

○ FROM LTR 21 JUL 2009 ELIZABETH JOHANNA WILSON TO RPU

Here are the 7 Uspensky in the St Augustine  
Phone Directory that EJW "Bette Jo" does not know:

RPU NOTES

Δ 1. Benny U  
306 Southern Branch Ln  
St Johns, FL 32259  
(904) 230-6076

Could not identify

Δ 2. Charles L. U  
494 Wooded Crossing Cir  
St Augustine, FL 32084  
(904) 825-4571

Possibly <sup>A</sup>Charles Lawrence U, III who  
once lived in Orlando, FL

Δ 3. Dale U  
349 Jefferson  
St Augustine, FL 32084  
(904) 230-2548

No FL Dale U in RPU System

Δ 4. David U  
11 Ave De la Mer  
Palm Coast, FL 32137  
(386) 447-9141

Δ 5. F. F. U  
17 Deanna Court  
St Augustine, FL 32080  
(904) 471-4908

Δ 6. J & S U  
904 Violet Place  
St Johns, FL 32259  
(904) 230-2829

Δ 7. Gerald R. U  
10 Royal Leaf Lane  
Palm Coast, FL 32164  
(386) 437-0554

In Narcan, CA 1984; In Lilburn GA 1995  
Possibly Richard U, III / Button U, I Suldan



CHARLES L

4

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles L ↑

Upchurch Charles L Iii

Upchurch Clyde L

Upchurch Joel W

Upchurch John E

Upchurch John Ed

2123 S Kirkman Rd

4397 S Texas Av

4893 E Pinto Way

718 Galsworthy Ave

5193 Cinderlane Pkwy

720 W New Hampshire St

Orlando

Orlando

Orlando

Orlando

Orlando

Orlando

FL 32811-2307 407-293-2557

FL 32839-7428 407-851-7954

FL 32810-4021 407-299-7858

FL 32809-6429 407-859-0982

FL 32808-1055 407-294-1514

FL 32804-5725 407-423-7495



CHARLES LACY U

XID 7174 ①

○ see the 18 JUL 2000 to Nelda U to Melva Davis U  
This letter contains two photographs of  
the Raymond Gregg U Family one taken  
about 1916 (Picture #1) and one taken about 1923  
(Picture #2)

I. Raymond Gregg U (of the George U / Shadrock  
U Subclass - Solar U Line) - 1st picture #1 age  
about 36 and (1) Freela Ann Crabtree - 2nd  
Picture #2 age about 36

A. Rubie U [Oscar Rubie U, Sr] - Picture #1 abt 13

B. Vannie U [Vannie Ruby U] - Picture #1 abt 12

C. Casher U [James Casher U] - Picture #1 abt 10

D. Reddy U [Reddy Clayton U] - Picture #1 abt 7

E. Lena U [Lena Elizabeth U] Picture #1 abt 4

H. Hadley U [Joseph Hadley U] Picture #1 abt 3  
and Picture #2 abt 10

I. Willard U [Willard Marand U] Picture #2 abt 7

J. Charles U [Charles Lacy U] ↑ Picture #2 abt 6

K. Remus U [Ramin Remus U] Picture #2 abt 3

[NOTE: These pictures OK for publication except note  
that oldest member of the group - Raymond  
Gregg U b 1880 - RPH]



① See It 23 SEP 1981 Arza Alma Pilsman & RPH

Charles Lacy U b Fortner, TN. Was shot and killed in a friends home. He and a 13 year old friend were playing with a gun. The gun accidentally went off. Charlie died instantly. There is a monument in the Upchurch Bosh (Morgan). He dtd 5 APR 1931 nat 1951. He was 13 yrs old also. He was son of Raymond Gregg U of the George U / Shadrach U Sulclan - Silas U Line

② Charles Lacy U b 24 NOV 1917 d 5 APR 1951. He was the son of Raymond G. U of the George U / Shadrach U Sulclan (29, Pg 112)

③ See Cemetery Records - Davidson Cem, Pickett Co, TN

Charlie Lacy U b 24 NOV 1917 - 5 APR 1931



○ Obituary Download on 8 MAR 2008 by Jenna Lane U for RPU



# America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Dorothy West Story  
Date: January 13, 2003

Mecklenburg NC United States

RPU QUESTION: BY WHAT ROUTE DID  
DOROTHY WEST ACQUIRE UPCHURCH  
NIECES & NEPHEWS?

Dorothy West Story, 92, of Charlotte, died January 11, 2003 at Southminster Retirement Community. She was born on February 20, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, daughter of the late John Oscar West and Maude Whitmyer West.

Mrs. Story was a graduate of the University of Georgia with a B.A. in Education, and went on and taught Elementary school for over thirty years. Before moving to Southminster, she owned several horses and enjoyed horseback riding, was an avid bridge player, and had traveled all over the world. Mrs. Story was an active member of Myers Park Country Club and Myers Park Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Colonel Edward Story; sisters, Marian West Lay and Sara West Edmondson; nephew Charles L. Upchurch and niece Mary Lou Brown.

Survivors include her stepson, Ken Story of Charlotte and his children, Marion Kay Spiro, Nancy Story, Ken Story, Jr. and Edward Story; nephew, George V. Upchurch of Blairsville, GA, and niece Dottie Myers of Charlotte; great nephews and nieces, Chet Snow, Jr., Vance Snow, Lee Myers, Carroll Myers, Sally Myers, Johnny Myers, Lane Smith, Dru Satterfield, Charles Upchurch Jr., Kelley Upchurch, Elizabeth Upchurch, and 23 great-great nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, January 15, 2003 at Sharon Memorial Park Mausoleum, 5400 Monroe Road, Charlotte, with the Reverend Joseph D. Aldrich officiating. Interment will follow at the mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Myers Park Baptist Church, 1900 Queens Road, PO Box 6006, Charlotte, NC 28207.

Harry & Bryant Company is serving the family of Mrs. Story.

Section: Death Notice - Classified  
Copyright (c) 2003 The Charlotte Observer

## OPTION #1

- I. JOHN OSCAR WEST
- MD ( ) MAUDE WHITMYER
- A. DOROTHY WEST
- — WEST (F)
- MD ( ) — — UPCHURCH
- Δ I. CHARLES L. U, SR (II)
- Δ a. CHARLES L. U, JR
- Δ b. KELLEY U
- Δ c. ELIZABETH U
- C. SARA WEST
- MD ( ) — — EDMONDSON

- RPV
- NOTES
- 11 MAR 2008
- while not certain, it appears that
- Δ Charles Latimus U, I
- Δ is the s/o Walter B. U
- (AKA Walter A. U) s/o
- Δ Calvin Bryant U of the
- Armstrong Amer U line in
- the Richard U, III / Baskely
- U Subclass
- Δ B = MARIAN WEST
- (AKA MARION).
- SHE MD (1ST)
- Δ GEORGE VANCE U
- [s/o Charles Latimus U, I] SHE MD
- (2ND) ( ) — — LAY



- RPU PROPOSED LINKAGE FOR WALTER R. U b ABT 1869 (NC)  
 At one point this family was in the Greensboro/Charlotte, NC area but then settled in Clarke Co, GA (Athens) or in adjoining Oconee Co, GA. I speculate that Walter R. U md (1st) and had child A, then md 2nd & had B, C & D  
 I. WALTER R. U b 1869 (NC) md (1st) — — — (HYPOTHETICAL)  
 MD (2ND) ( ) ALICE J. — b ABOUT 1884 [AKA HALLIE J. —]

A. Charles Latimus U, I b 25 FEB 1894 (GA) d 6 NOV 1936  
 (Clarke Co, GA) md ( ) Mary Dixon b ABT 1882 ( )  
 d 3 FEB 1953 (Clarke Co, GA)

1. George Vance U b 1903 (NC) md (Greenville, SC)  
 Marjorie E. West b 1904

a. Charles Latimus U, II b 27 OCT 1925 (Charlotte, NC)  
 [→ Athens after 1930] md ( ) Sally Nash

b. Mary Lou U b 1929

c. George U b after 1930 - lived Blairsville, Union Co, GA

2. John C. U [C = CHARLES OR CALVIN] md (Greenville, SC)  
 ELINDA I. GALLOWAY

a. Vance W. U b 1921

3. Charles Bernard (BERNARD?) md Celeste Knight - <sup>at</sup> ~~Dallas~~ <sup>AL</sup>

4. Mary Delia U

5. Herman Boyd U b 24 NOV 1916 (GA) d 26 JUN 1975 (Clarke Co, GA)

B. <sup>2)</sup> Walter C. U b ABT 1914 (NC) [AKA Walter R. U] d 12 AUG 1987 (Clarke Co, GA)

C. <sup>2)</sup> Wilbur B. U b ABT 1916 GA [b 5 NOV 1915] d 15 MAR 1973 (Clarke Co, GA)

D. <sup>2)</sup> Letha M. U b ABT 1919

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Herman B Upchurch	M	W	26-Jun-75	Clarke	58 years	23159	Clarke
2	Wilbur B Upchurch	M	W	15-Mar-73	Clarke	56 years	11694	Clarke
3	Mary D Upchurch	F	W	3-Feb-53	Clarke	70 years	3022	Clarke
4	<u>Chas L Upchurch</u>			6-Nov-36	Clarke		30211	
5	Walter C Upchurch	M	W	12-Aug-87	Candler	73 years	28272	Clarke



○ WWI Draft Registration - In Ltr 28 JAN 2009 Charles  
John Petersen, Jr. to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
James Ollis Upchurch	Apr 12 1886	White		Macon, Bibb, GA
Lee Upchurch	Apr 11 1892	Caucasian	Georgia	Macon, Bibb, GA
Jas F Upchurch	Oct 22 1895	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Bulloch, GA
Julian Winton Upchurch	Jul 20 1892	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Bulloch, GA
Benjamin Franklin Upchurch	Aug 31 1899	White		Not Stated, Campbell, GA
Homer B Upchurch	Jul 2 1886	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Campbell, GA
<u>Charles L Upchurch</u> ↑	Feb 25 1894	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Harry D Upchurch	Mar 1 1891	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Henry J Upchurch	Jul 25 1877	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Homer Edward Upchurch	Nov 9 1885	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
James M Upchurch	Dec 25 1882	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
John Shields Upchurch	Jul 26 1896		Georgia	Not Stated, Carroll, GA
John William Upchurch	Mar 1 1882	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Joseph Emory Upchurch	Feb 28 1880	White		Not Stated, Carroll, GA
Geo Kelley Upchurch	Oct 29 1882	White		Savannah, Chatham, GA
Howard Franklin Upchurch	Jun 15 1894	Caucasian	Georgia	Savannah, Chatham, GA
Scott Wood Upchurch	Jul 15 1882	White		Savannah, Chatham, GA
Robert Zellers Upchurch	Sep 27 1884	White		Not Stated, DeKalb, GA
Ivie D Upchurch	Sep 30 1881	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
James Darling Upchurch	Apr 7 1894	White	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Oscar Upchurch	Dec 10 1890	American	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Paul Joseph Upchurch	Nov 26 1898	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Zennie R Upchurch	May 8 1888	Caucasian	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Plennie Upchurch	Feb 15 1889	Caucasian	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
Marvin Lewis Upchurch	Feb 11 1885	White		Atlanta, Fulton, GA
William Franklin Upchurch	Dec 16 1886	White	Georgia	Atlanta, Fulton, GA
John Thomas Upchurch	Jan 28 1885	White		Not Stated, Fulton, GA
George Washington Upchurch	Jul 11 1885	Black		Not Stated, Glynn, GA
Dawson Upchurch	Jan 18 1900	White		Not Stated, Gwinnett, GA
Andrew Pierce Upchurch	22 Sep 1884	White	!	Not Stated, Haralson, GA
William Henry Upchurch	Nov 14 1873	White		Not Stated, Heard, GA
Cecil Ezell Upchurch	24 Dec 1895	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Henry, GA
Florance Green Upchurch	10 Aug 1874	White		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Homer Upchurch	6 May 1883	Black		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Louis Upchurch	22 Dec 1899	Black		Not Stated, Henry, GA
Theodore Leroy Upchurch	1 Nov 1890	Caucasian	Georgia	Not Stated, Henry, GA
Davis Harris Upchurch	29 Oct 1879	White		Not Stated, Houston, GA
Edward Ponder Upchurch	Sep 27 1879	White		Not Stated, Lowndes, GA
Lebeus Martin Upchurch	May 29 1888	Caucasian	Kentucky	Not Stated, Lowndes, GA
Charlie Latmus Upchurch	Oct 16 1880	White		Not Stated, Oconee, GA
John Thomas Upchurch	Apr 6 1876	White		Not Stated, Pulaski, GA
G G Upchurch	Jun 14 1886	White	Georgia	Not Stated, Rockdale, GA
J. Staley Upchurch	Jan 20 1896	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Thomas, GA
William Worth Upchurch	Jun 4 1898	White		Not Stated, Thomas, GA
Cecil Roy Upchurch	Apr 7 1898	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
John William Upchurch	Dec 21 1872	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Joseph Franklin Upchurch	Mar 21 1873	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Robt Levering Upchurch	Feb 29 1884	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
William Lenell Upchurch	Aug 17 1900	White		Not Stated, Troup, GA
Samuel Adolphus Upchurch	May 7 1874	White		Not Stated, Walton, GA

○ See Ltr 26 MAY 1992 Harold Vernon Nelson, Jr. to RPA

"I was talking with Mrs Celeste Knight  
Upchurch, a resident of Dothan, AL and she advised  
that her late husband was Charles Bernard U  
and his father was Charles Latimus U,  
possibly born near Greensboro, NC.



- ① Per Ada Morgan 10 JUL 76 (her source - "The Scottish Highlanders Carmichaels of the Carolinas") - Charles Latmus U. m (no date given) Mary Dixon U. - Their children;  
 [Residence]  
 [Greenville, SC] George Vance U. m Marian West Greenville SC  
 [Greenville, SC] Charles Calvin U. m Elinor Galloway  
 [Athens, GA] Charles Burkward U. - not named.  
 [Athens, GA] Mary Delia U. - Athens Ga  
 [Athens, GA] Herman Boyd U. - Athens Ga [unnamed]

- ② See Ltr 13 NOV 1981 Maryfred U. to RPU

she gives the same info as in 1 & from the same source but more complete details as given below or alone in brackets [ ].

Upchurch H2311. Charles Latmus U. lived in Athens, GA she reports 2nd child = John Calvin U. not Charles Calvin U.

Mary Dixon was the dau of John W. Carmichael (Red John, b1859, d1914 and Velta N. McCall b1862 d1930 Lenoir, NC - 3 children).

- UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 159 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW. FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: The Scottish Highlanders Carmichaels of the Carolinas By Roderick L. Carmichael 1935

NOTE: the duplicate info from Ada Morgan 10 JUL 1976 - RPU 13 OCT 2004)

H2311. Upchurch, Mary Dixon, m Charles Latmus Upchurch, r Athens, Ga., 5 children—H23111. George Vance, m Marian West, r Greenville, S. C.; H23112. John Calvin, m Elinor Galloway, r Greenville, S. C.; H23113. Charles Burkward, unm, r Athens, Ga.; H23114. Mary Delia, r Athens, Ga.; H23115. Herman Boyd, unm, r Athens, Ga.



Obituary of Charles J. U, II in the 1 FEB 2001 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPA. Obit appeared in Atlanta Journal Constitution 26 OCT 1999. He traces back to Charles Latimus U, I as shown below.

I. CHARLES LATIMUS U, I m(d) MARY DIXON

A. GEORGE VANCE U m(d) MARION WEST  
(SHE MD(2ND) - - LAY)

1. CHARLES LATIMUS U, II b 27 OCT  
1925 (CHARLOTTE, NC) MOVED TO  
ATHENS, GA AT AGE 3. d 25 OCT 1999  
m(d) SALLY NASH

a. LANE U (F) m(d) ROBIN SMITH

i. MITCH SMITH  
ii. TRENTON SMITH  
iii. ANDY SMITH

b. DRU U (F) m(d) SCOTT  
SATERFIELD

i. EVAN SATERFIELD  
ii. VANCE SATERFIELD

c. CHARLES LATIMUS U, III m(d) DORA S. —

i. JULIANNE U  
ii. JAMIE U  
iii. JODI U

2. GEORGE U of Blairsville, GA - still living OCT 1999

3. MARY LOU U died before OCT 1999 m(d) - - SNOW

#### UPCHURCH

Charles L. Upchurch, II, 73, died Monday, October 25, 1999. A native of Athens since the age of 3, Mr. Upchurch was born October 27, 1925, in Charlotte, N.C. He was a son of the late George Vance Upchurch and Marion West Lay. He was the founder of Upchurch Realty and Upchurch Insurance Agency, and served as Chairman of the Board of Coldwell Banker Upchurch Realty, the company he founded in 1973 and owned until 1998. He attended the University of Georgia, was a WWII veteran and a member of Prince Avenue Baptist Church. Services will be at 1 P.M., Wednesday, October 27, at Prince Avenue Baptist Church, with the Reverend Bill Ricketts and the Reverend Joe S. Campbell, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Park. Survivors include his wife, Sally Nash Upchurch, two daughters and sons-in-law, Lane Upchurch Smith and Robin Smith, Dru Upchurch Satterfield and Scott Satterfield, and a son and daughter-in-law, Charlie Upchurch, III and Dora S. Upchurch, all of Athens; a brother, George Upchurch of Blairsville; eight grandchildren, Mitch, Trenton and Andy Smith, Evan and Vance Satterfield, and Julianne, Janie and Jodi Upchurch, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Mary Lou Snow. The family will receive friends and family from 7-9 P.M., Tuesday at Bernstein Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Prince Avenue Christian School, 595 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606, Northeast Georgia Council of Boy Scouts, 820 Hawthorne Avenue, Athens, GA 30606 and the Athens Regional Foundation of Athens Regional Medical Center, 1199 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606.





## 1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Jom C Upchurch**  
**[John C Upchurch]**  
 Age in 1910: 5  
 Birth Year: 1905  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Home in 1910: Red Bluff, Marlboro, South Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Son  
 Father's Name: Chus L Upchurch  
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's Name: Mary D Upchurch  
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Chus L Upchurch</u> <i>HD</i>	28 <i>NC</i>
	<u>Mary D Upchurch</u> <i>WTF</i>	27
	<u>George V Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	7
	<u>Jom C Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	5
	<u>Charles B Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	2
	<u>Charlotte Hindon</u> <i>B-Cook</i>	21

**Source Citation:** Year: 1910; Census Place: Red Bluff, Marlboro, South Carolina; Roll: T624\_1467; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0086; Image: 1078; FHL microfilm: 1375480.

**Source Information:**

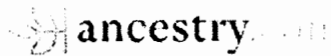
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page:

**Description:**

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last





## 1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **John C Upchurch**  
 Age: 14  
 Birth Year: abt 1906  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Home in 1920: Wildcat, Oconee, Georgia  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Relation to Head of House: Son  
 Marital Status: Single  
 Father's Name: C L Upchurch  
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's Name: Mary Upchurch  
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Able to Read: Yes  
 Able to Write: Yes  
 Neighbors:  

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>C L Upchurch</u> <i>HD</i>	40 <i>NC</i>
	<u>Mary Upchurch</u> <i>Wife</i>	38
	<u>George Upchurch</u> <i>son</i>	17
	<u>John C Upchurch</u> <i>son</i>	14
	<u>Charles V Upchurch</u> <i>son</i>	12
	<u>Mary Upchurch</u> <i>DAU</i>	7
	<u>Herman Upchurch</u> <i>son</i>	3 <i>GA</i>
		[3
		2/12]
	<u>P G Pond</u> <i>BOARDER</i>	24
	<u>N T Polk</u> <i>BOARDER</i>	27

**Source Citation:** Year: 1920; Census Place: Wildcat, Oconee, Georgia; Roll: T625\_271; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 129; Image: 1082.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.





## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **John L Upchurch**  
 Gender: Male  
 Birth Year: abt 1905  
 Birthplace: Georgia  
 Race: White  
 Home in 1930: Militia District 216, Clarke, Georgia  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law  
 Spouse's Name: Eleanor I Upchurch  
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John W Galloway</u> <sup>bro</sup> <sub>HD</sub>	53 GA
	<u>John Galloway</u> <sub>SON</sub>	19
	<u>May N Galloway</u> <sub>DAU</sub>	14
	<u>John L Upchurch</u> <sub>SN</sub>	25
	<u>Eleanor I Upchurch</u> <sub>DAU</sub>	21
	<u>Vance Upchurch</u> <sub>GS</sub>	0
		[8/12]

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 216, Clarke, Georgia; Roll: 346; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 821.0; FHL microfilm: 2340081.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



2- (4)



## 1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charles L Upchurch**  
**[Charles L Michurch]**  
 Gender: Male  
 Birth Year: abt 1880  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Home in 1930: Militia District 216, Clarke, Georgia  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Spouse's Name: Mary D Upchurch  
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Household Members:
 

Name	Age
<u>Charles L Upchurch</u> <i>HD</i>	50
<u>Mary D Upchurch</u> <i>WIF</i>	49
<u>Bernard C Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	22
<u>Mary D Upchurch</u> <i>DAU</i>	17
<u>Hermond B Upchurch</u> <i>SON</i>	13

**Source Citation:** Year: 1930; Census Place: Militia District 216, Clarke, Georgia; Roll: 346; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 969.0; FHL microfilm: 2340081.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

**Description:**

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



2 · (5)



## 1940 United States Federal Census

Name: **John C Upchurch**  
 Age: 34  
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1906  
 Gender: Male  
 Race: White  
 Birthplace: North Carolina  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Home in 1940: Athens, Clarke, Georgia  
 Street: Blanton Avenue  
 House Number: 288  
 Farm: No  
 Inferred Residence in 1935: Charlotte, North Carolina  
 Residence in 1935: Charlotte, North Carolina  
 Sheet Number: 7B  
 Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 146  
 Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>John C Upchurch</u> H <sup>1</sup>	34 NC
	<u>Eleanor</u> W <sup>1</sup> F	33 GA
	<u>Upchurch</u> [VANCE]	
	<u>Varce Upchurch</u> S <sup>1</sup> ON	10 GA
	<u>John Upchurch</u> S <sup>1</sup> ON	6 SC
	<u>James Upchurch</u> S <sup>1</sup> ON	5 SC
	<u>Deon Upchurch</u> S <sup>1</sup> ON	9/12 SC
	↳ [DEAN] CHARLOTTE NC	

**Source Citation:** Year: 1940; Census Place: Athens, Clarke, Georgia; Roll: T627\_656; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 29-12.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.



SERIAL NUMBER <b>2282</b>		1. NAME (Print) <b>JOHN CALVIN UPCHURCH</b> (First) (Middle) (Last)			ORDER NUMBER <b>4152</b>
2. ADDRESS (Print) <b>2632 ROSWELL-AVE-CHARLOTTE (MECK) N.C.</b> (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)					
3. TELEPHONE <b>3-9630</b> (Exchange) (Number)		4. AGE IN YEARS <b>35</b> DATE OF BIRTH <b>JUNE 9th 1905</b> (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)		5. PLACE OF BIRTH <b>Charlotte, N.C.</b> (Town or county) <b>Meck.</b> (State or country)	
				6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP <b>U.S.A.</b>	
7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS <b>MRS. ELEANOR GALLAWAY UPCHURCH</b> (Mr., Mrs., Miss) (First) (Middle) (Last)					8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON <b>Wife</b>
9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON <b>2632 Roswell Ave Charlotte (Meck) N.C.</b> (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)					
10. EMPLOYER'S NAME <b>C. L. Upchurch &amp; Sons Inc.</b>					
11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS <b>Wilkinson Boulevard Charlotte (Meck) N.C.</b> (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)					

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

REGISTRATION CARD  
D. S. S. Form 1

(over)

16-17105

*John Calvin Upchurch*  
(Registrant's signature)





## U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929

Name: **John Calvin Upchurch**  
Race: White  
Birth Date: 9 Jun 1905  
Birth Place: Charlotte, North Carolina  
Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
Registration Year: 1940  
Relationship: Self (Head)  
Household Name  
Members: John Calvin  
Upchurch  
Eleanor Gallaway  
Upchurch

**Source Citation:** The National Archives Southeast Region; Atlanta, GA; *Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975*; Record Group: RG 147; Class: RG147, North Carolina World War II Draft Registration Cards; Box Number: 375.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1898-1929* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

WWII Registration Draft Cards. 414 boxes. Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975, RG 147. The National Archives at Atlanta, Atlanta, Georgia.

**Description:**

This database contains World War II draft registration cards from multiple registrations filled out by men in North Carolina aged 18-44.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



CHARLES LATIMUS U, SR (II)

①

O Obituary Download on 8 MAR 2008 by Jenna Lane U for RPU

America's Obituaries  
& Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Dorothy West Story  
Date: January 13, 2003

RPU QUESTION: BY WHAT ROUTE DID  
DOROTHY WEST ACQUIRE UPCHURCH  
NIECES & NEPHEWS?

Mecklenburg NC United States

Dorothy West Story, 92, of Charlotte, died January 11, 2003 at Southminster Retirement Community. She was born on February 20, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, daughter of the late John Oscar West and Maude Whitmyer West.

Mrs. Story was a graduate of the University of Georgia with a B.A. in Education, and went on and taught Elementary school for over thirty years. Before moving to Southminster, she owned several horses and enjoyed horseback riding, was an avid bridge player, and had traveled all over the world. Mrs. Story was an active member of Myers Park Country Club and Myers Park Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Colonel Edward Story; sisters, Marian West Lay and Sara West Edmondson; nephew Charles L. Upchurch and niece Mary Lou Brown.

Survivors include her stepson, Ken Story of Charlotte and his children, Marion Kay Spiro, Nancy Story, Ken Story, Jr. and Edward Story; nephew, George V. Upchurch of Blairsville, GA, and niece Dottie Myers of Charlotte; great nephews and nieces, Chet Snow, Jr., Vance Snow, Lee Myers, Carroll Myers, Sally Myers, Johnny Myers, Lane Smith, Dru Satterfield, Charles Upchurch Jr., Kelley Upchurch, Elizabeth Upchurch, and 23 great-great nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, January 15, 2003 at Sharon Memorial Park Mausoleum, 5400 Monroe Road, Charlotte, with the Reverend Joseph D. Aldrich officiating. Interment will follow at the mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Myers Park Baptist Church, 1900 Queens Road, PO Box 6006, Charlotte, NC 28207.

Harry & Bryant Company is serving the family of Mrs. Story.

Section: Death Notice - Classified  
Copyright (c) 2003 The Charlotte Observer

## OPTION #1

I. JOHN OSCAR WEST  
MD (C) MAUDE WHITMYER

A. DOROTHY WEST

WEST (F)  
MD (C) -- UPCHURCH

Δ I. CHARLES L. U, SR (II) ↑

Δ a. CHARLES L. U, JR

Δ b. KELLEY U

Δ c. ELIZABETH U

C. SARA WEST

MD (C) -- EDMONDSON

RPU

NOTES

11 MAR 2008

while not  
certain, it  
appears that

Δ Charles Latimus U, I

Δ in the s/o Walter B. U

(AKA Walter A. U) s/o

Δ Calvin Bryant U of the  
Ambrose Amor U line in  
the Richard U, III / Barbara  
U Sublan

Δ B = MARIAN  
WEST  
(AKA MARION).  
SHE MD (IST)

Δ GEORGE VANCE U  
[s/o Charles Latimus  
U, I]. SHE MD  
(2ND) (C) -- LAY

O OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003



- RPU PROPOSED LINKAGE FOR WALTER R. U b ABT 1869 (NC)  
 At one point this family was in the Greensboro/Charlotte, NC area but then settled in Clarke Co, GA (Athens) or in adjoining Oconee Co, GA. I speculate that Walter R. U md (1st) and had child A, then md 2nd & had B, C & D  
 I. WALTER R. U b 1869 (NC) md (1st) — — — (HYPOTHETICAL)  
 MD (2ND) (1) ALICE J. —<sup>2</sup> b ABOUT 1884 [AKA HALLIE J. —]

A. Charles Latimus U, I b 25 FEB 1894 (GA) d 6 NOV 1936  
 (Clarke Co, GA) md (1) Mary Dixon b ABT 1882 (1)  
 d 3 FEB 1953 (Clarke Co, GA)

1. George Vance U b 1903 (NC) md (Greenville, SC)  
 married E. West b 1904

a. Charles Latimus U, II b 27 OCT 1925 (Charlotte, NC)  
 [→ Athens after 1930] md (1) Sally Nash

b. Mary Lou U b 1929

c. George U b after 1930 - lived Blairsville, Union Co, GA

2. John C. U [C = CHARLES OR CALVIN] md (Greenville, SC)  
 ELINOR I. GALLOWAY

a. Vance W. U b 1921

3. Charles Bernard (BERNARD?) md Celeste Knight - <sup>of</sup> ~~Dutton~~ <sup>Al</sup>

4. Mary Delia U

5. Herman Boyd U b 24 NOV 1916 (GA) d 26 JUN 1975 (Clarke Co, GA)

B. <sup>2</sup> Walter C. U b ABT 1914 (NC) [AKA Walter R. U] d 12 AUG 1987 (Clarke Co, GA)

C. <sup>2</sup> William B. U b ABT 1916 GA [b 5 NOV 1916] d 15 MAR 1973 (CLARKE Co, GA)

D. <sup>2</sup> Letha M. U b ABT 1919

D. Letha M. U b

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch B  
 Upchurch Charles  
 Upchurch Charles L  
Upchurch Charles L 1  
 Upchurch Dean  
 Upchurch Dean

261 Seagraves Dr  
 767 Oglethorpe Ave  
 725 Bobbin Mill Rd  
 1311 Crooked Creek Rd  
 John Collier Rr  
 John Collier Rr

Athens  
 Athens  
 Athens  
 Athens  
 Athens  
 Athens

GA 30605-2454 706-548-0714  
 GA 30606-2242 706-354-7870  
 GA 30606-4205 706-549-9357  
 GA 30607-3640 706-769-8682  
 GA 30607 706-543-4533  
 GA 30607 706-548-7015



○ Obituary of Charles L. U, II in St 1 FEB 2001 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPU. Obit appeared in Atlanta Journal Constitution 26 OCT 1999. He traces back to Charles Latimus U, I as shown below.

I. CHARLES LATIMUS U, I md() MARY DIXON

A. GEORGE VANCE U md() MARION WEST  
(SHE MD(2ND) - - LAY)

1. CHARLES LATIMUS U, II b 21 OCT 1925 (CHARLOTTE, NC) MOVED TO ATHENS, GA AT AGE 3. d 25 OCT 1999 md() SALLY NASH

a. LANE U (F) md() ROBIN SMITH

i. MITCH SMITH  
ii. TRENTON SMITH  
iii. ANDY SMITH

b. DRU U (F) md() SCOTT SATERFIELD

i. EVAN SATERFIELD  
ii. VANCE SATERFIELD

c. CHARLES LATIMUS U, III md() DORA S. —

i. JULIANNE U  
ii. JAMIE U  
iii. JODI U

2. GEORGE U of Blairsville, GA - still living OCT 1999

3. MARY LOU U died before OCT 1999 md() - - SNOW

#### UPCHURCH

Charles L. Upchurch, II, 73, died Monday, October 25, 1999. A native of Athens since the age of 3, Mr. Upchurch was born October 27, 1925, in Charlotte, N.C. He was a son of the late George Vance Upchurch and Marion West Lay. He was the founder of Upchurch Realty and Upchurch Insurance Agency, and served as Chairman of the Board of Coldwell Banker Upchurch Realty, the company he founded in 1973 and owned until 1998. He attended the University of Georgia, was a WWII veteran and a member of Prince Avenue Baptist Church. Services will be at 1 P.M., Wednesday, October 27, at Prince Avenue Baptist Church, with the Reverend Bill Ricketts and the Reverend Joe S. Campbell, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Park. Survivors include his wife, Sally Nash Upchurch, two daughters and sons-in-law, Lane Upchurch Smith and Robin Smith, Dru Upchurch Satterfield and Scott Satterfield, and a son and daughter-in-law, Charlie Upchurch, III and Dora S. Upchurch, all of Athens; a brother, George Upchurch of Blairsville; eight grandchildren, Mitch, Trenton and Andy Smith, Evan and Vance Satterfield, and Julianne, Janie and Jodi Upchurch, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Mary Lou Snow. The family will receive friends and family from 7-9 P.M., Tuesday at Bernstein Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Prince Avenue Christian School, 595 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606, Northeast Georgia Council of Boy Scouts, 820 Hawthorne Avenue, Athens, GA 30606 and the Athens Regional Foundation of Athens Regional Medical Center, 1199 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606.

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch B  
Upchurch Charles  
Upchurch Charles L ✖  
Upchurch Charles L  
Upchurch Dean  
Upchurch Dean

261 Seagraves Dr  
767 Oglethorpe Ave  
725 Bobbin Mill Rd  
1311 Crooked Creek Rd  
John Collier Rr  
John Collier Rr

Athens  
Athens  
Athens  
Athens  
Athens  
Athens

GA 30605-2454 706-548-0714  
GA 30606-2242 706-354-7870  
GA 30606-4205 706-549-9357  
GA 30607-3640 706-769-8682  
GA 30607 706-543-4533  
GA 30607 706-548-7015



○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MECKLENBURG CD

Espy May Upchurch	1921		Mecklenburg	G C Upchurch	
Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr.	1924		Mecklenburg	Grover Cleveland Upchurch	
<u>Charles Latmus Upchurch</u> ↑	1925		Mecklenburg	George Vance Upchurch	
Mary Lou Upchurch	1927		Mecklenburg	Geo V Upchurch	
Upchurch	1929		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1930		Mecklenburg	Chas W Upchurch	
Upchurch	1931		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1932		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
James Bernard Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	John Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Betty Jo Upchurch	1935		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
L Rush Upchurch III,	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	L Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Richard Upchurch	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	Carrie M Jones
Rose A Upchurch	1944	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson R Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Beverly Ann Upchurch	1946	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris Brewer



CHARLES LATIMUS U, III

○ FROM LTR 21 JUL 2009 ELIZABETH JOHANNA WILSON TO RPU  
 Here are the 7 Upchurches in the St Augustine  
 Phone Directory that EJW "Bette Jo" does not know:

RPU NOTES

Δ 1. Benny U  
 306 Southern Branch Ln  
 St Johns, FL 32259  
 (904) 230-6076

Could not identify

Δ 2. Charles L. U  
 494 Wooded Crossing Cir  
 St Augustine, FL 32084  
 (904) 825-4571

Possibly <sup>Δ</sup> Charles Latimus U, III who  
 once lived in Orlando, FL

Δ 3. Dale U  
 349 Hefferson  
 St Augustine, FL 32084  
 (904) 230-2548

No FL Dale U in RPU System

Δ 4. David U  
 11 Ave De La Mer  
 Palm Coast, FL 32137  
 (386) 447-9141

Δ 5. F. F. U  
 17 Deanna Court  
 St Augustine, FL 32080  
 (904) 471-9908

Δ 6. J & S U  
 704 Violet Place  
 St Johns, FL 32259  
 (904) 230-2829

Δ 7. Gerald R. U  
 10 Royal Loaf Lane  
 Palm Coast, FL 32164  
 (386) 437-0554

In Narcan, CA 1984; In Lilburn GA 1995  
 Possibly Richard U, III / Button U, I Subdan



○ Obituary of Charles L. U, II in ST 1 FEB 2001 Ben Lane U, Sr to RPU. Obit appeared in Atlanta Journal Constitution 26 OCT 1999. He traces back to Charles Latimus U, I as shown below.

I. CHARLES LATIMUS U, I m(d) MARY DIXON

A. GEORGE VANCE U m(d) MARION WEST  
(SHE m(d) (2ND) - - LAY)

1. CHARLES LATIMUS U, II b 27 OCT  
1925 (CHARLOTTE, NC) MOVED TO  
ATHENS, GA AT AGE 3. d 25 OCT 1999  
m(d) SALLY NASH

a. LANE U (F) m(d) ROBIN SMITH

i. MITCH SMITH

ii. TRENTON SMITH

iii. ANDY SMITH

b. DRU U (F) m(d) SCOTT  
SATERFIELD

i. EVAN SATERFIELD

ii. VANCE SATERFIELD

c. CHARLES LATIMUS U, III m(d) DORA S. —

i. JULIANNE U

ii. JAMIE U

iii. JODI U

2. GEORGE U of Blairsville, GA - still living OCT 1999

3. MARY LOU U died before OCT 1999 m(d) - - SNOW

# UPCHURCH

Charles L. Upchurch, II, 73, died Monday, October 25, 1999. A native of Athens since the age of 3, Mr. Upchurch was born October 27, 1925, in Charlotte, N.C. He was a son of the late George Vance Upchurch and Marion West Lay. He was the founder of Upchurch Realty and Upchurch Insurance Agency, and served as Chairman of the Board of Coldwell Banker Upchurch Realty, the company he founded in 1973 and owned until 1998. He attended the University of Georgia, was a WWII veteran and a member of Prince Avenue Baptist Church. Services will be at 1 P.M., Wednesday, October 27, at Prince Avenue Baptist Church, with the Reverend Bill Ricketts and the Reverend Joe S. Campbell, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Park. Survivors include his wife, Sally Nash Upchurch, two daughters and sons-in-law, Lane Upchurch Smith and Robin Smith, Dru Upchurch Satterfield and Scott Satterfield, and a son and daughter-in-law, Charlie Upchurch, III and Dora S. Upchurch, all of Athens; a brother, George Upchurch of Blairsville; eight grandchildren, Mitch, Trenton and Andy Smith, Evan and Vance Satterfield, and Julianne, Janie and Jodi Upchurch, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Mary Lou Snow. The family will receive friends and family from 7-9 P.M., Tuesday at Bernstein Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Prince Avenue Christian School, 595 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606, Northeast Georgia Council of Boy Scouts, 820 Hawthorne Avenue, Athens, GA 30606 and the Athens Regional Foundation of Athens Regional Medical Center, 1199 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606.

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles L  
Upchurch Charles L iii ↑  
Upchurch Clyde L  
Upchurch Joel W  
Upchurch John E  
Upchurch John Ed

2123 S Kirkman Rd  
4397 S Texas Av  
4893 E Pinto Way  
718 Galsworthy Ave  
5193 Cinderlane Pkwy  
720 W New Hampshire St

Orlando  
Orlando  
Orlando  
Orlando  
Orlando  
Orlando

FL 32811-2307 407-293-2557  
FL 32839-7428 407-851-7954  
FL 32810-4021 407-299-7858  
FL 32809-6429 407-859-0982  
FL 32808-1055 407-294-1514  
FL 32804-5725 407-423-7495



○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MECKLENBURG CO

Espy May Upchurch	1921		Mecklenburg	G C Upchurch	
Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr.	1924		Mecklenburg	Grover Cleveland Upchurch	
<u>Charles Latmus Upchurch</u> ↑	1925		Mecklenburg	George Vance Upchurch	
Mary Lou Upchurch	1927		Mecklenburg	Geo V Upchurch	
Upchurch	1929		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1930		Mecklenburg	Chas W Upchurch	
Upchurch	1931		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1932		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
James Bernard Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	John Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Betty Jo Upchurch	1935		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
L Rush Upchurch III,	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	L Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Richard Upchurch	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	Carrie M Jones
Rose A Upchurch	1944	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson R Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Beverly Ann Upchurch	1946	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris Brewer



# CHARLES LATIMUS U, III

○ FROM LTR 21 JUL 2009 ELIZABETH JOHANNA WILSON TO RPU

Here are the 7 Upchurches in the St Augustine  
Phone Directory that EJW "Bette Jo" does not know:

RPU NOTES

Δ 1. Benny U  
306 Southern Branch Ln  
St Johns, FL 32259  
(904) 230-6076

Could not identify

Δ 2. Charles L. U  
494 Wooded Crossing Cir  
St Augustine, FL 32084  
(904) 825-4571

Possibly <sup>Δ</sup> Charles Latimus U, III who  
once lived in Orlando, FL

Δ 3. Dale U  
349 Hefferson  
St Augustine, FL 32084  
(904) 230-2548

No FL Dale U in RPU System

Δ 4. David U  
11 Ave De La Mer  
Palm Coast, FL 32137  
(386) 447-9141

Δ 5. F. F. U  
17 Deanna Court  
St Augustine, FL 32080  
(904) 471-4908

Δ 6. J & S U  
704 Violet Place  
St Johns, FL 32259  
(904) 230-2829

Δ 7. Gerald R. U  
10 Royal Loof Lane  
Palm Coast, FL 32164  
(386) 437-0554

In Narcan, CA 1984; In Lilburn GA 1995  
Possibly Richard U, III / Button U, I Subdan



○ Obituary of Charles J. U, II in ST 1 FEB 2001 Gen Lane U, S  
to RPU. Obit appeared in Atlanta Journal Constitution  
26 OCT 1999. He traces back to Charles Latimus U, I  
as shown below.

I. CHARLES LATIMUS U, I m(d) MARY DIXON

A. GEORGE VANCE U m(d) MARION WEST  
(SHE m(d) 2ND) - - LAY)

1. CHARLES LATIMUS U, II b 27 OCT  
1925 (CHARLOTTE, NC) MOVED TO  
ATHENS, GA AT AGE 3. d 25 OCT 1999  
m(d) SALLY NASH

a. LANE U (F) m(d) ROBIN SMITH

i. MITCH SMITH  
ii. TRENTON SMITH  
iii. ANDY SMITH

b. DRU U (F) m(d) SCOTT  
SATERFIELD

i. EVAN SATERFIELD  
ii. VANCE SATERFIELD

c. CHARLES LATIMUS U, III m(d) DORA S. —

i. JULIANNE U  
ii. JAMIE U  
iii. JODI U

2. GEORGE U of Blairsville, GA - still living OCT 1999

3. MARY LOU U died before OCT 1999 m(d) - - SNOW

# UPCHURCH

Charles L. Upchurch, II, 73, died Monday, October 25, 1999. A native of Athens since the age of 3, Mr. Upchurch was born October 27, 1925, in Charlotte, N.C. He was a son of the late George Vance Upchurch and Marion West Lay. He was the founder of Upchurch Realty and Upchurch Insurance Agency, and served as Chairman of the Board of Coldwell Banker Upchurch Realty, the company he founded in 1973 and owned until 1998. He attended the University of Georgia, was a WWII veteran and a member of Prince Avenue Baptist Church. Services will be at 1 P.M., Wednesday, October 27, at Prince Avenue Baptist Church, with the Reverend Bill Ricketts and the Reverend Joe S. Campbell, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Park. Survivors include his wife, Sally Nash Upchurch, two daughters and sons-in-law, Lane Upchurch Smith and Robin Smith, Dru Upchurch Satterfield and Scott Satterfield, and a son and daughter-in-law, Charlie Upchurch, III and Dora S. Upchurch, all of Athens; a brother, George Upchurch of Blairsville; eight grandchildren, Mitch, Trenton and Andy Smith, Evan and Vance Satterfield, and Julianne, Janie and Jodi Upchurch, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a sister, Mary Lou Snow. The family will receive friends and family from 7-9 P.M., Tuesday at Bernstein Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Prince Avenue Christian School, 595 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606, Northeast Georgia Council of Boy Scouts, 820 Hawthorne Avenue, Athens, GA 30606 and the Athens Regional Foundation of Athens Regional Medical Center, 1199 Prince Avenue, Athens, GA 30606.

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles L	2123 S Kirkman Rd	Orlando	FL 32811-2307 407-293-2557
Upchurch Charles L iii ↑	4397 S Texas Av	Orlando	FL 32839-7428 407-851-7954
Upchurch Clyde L	4893 E Pinto Way	Orlando	FL 32810-4021 407-299-7858
Upchurch Joel W	718 Galsworthy Ave	Orlando	FL 32809-6429 407-859-0982
Upchurch John E	5193 Cinderlane Pkwy	Orlando	FL 32808-1055 407-294-1514
Upchurch John Ed	720 W New Hampshire St	Orlando	FL 32804-5725 407-423-7495



CHARLES LATIMUS U, JR (III)

(2)

Obituary Download on 8 MAR 2008 by Jenna Lane U for RPU



## America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Dorothy West Story  
Date: January 13, 2003

RPU QUESTION: BY WHAT ROUTE DID  
DOROTHY WEST ACQUIRE UPCHURCH  
NIECES & NEPHEWS?

Mecklenburg NC United States

Dorothy West Story, 92, of Charlotte, died January 11, 2003 at Southminster Retirement Community. She was born on February 20, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia, daughter of the late John Oscar West and Maude Whitmyer West.

Mrs. Story was a graduate of the University of Georgia with a B.A. in Education, and went on and taught Elementary school for over thirty years. Before moving to Southminster, she owned several horses and enjoyed horseback riding, was an avid bridge player, and had traveled all over the world. Mrs. Story was an active member of Myers Park Country Club and Myers Park Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Colonel Edward Story; sisters, Marian West Lay and Sara West Edmondson; nephew Charles L. Upchurch and niece Mary Lou Brown.

Survivors include her stepson, Ken Story of Charlotte and his children, Marion Kay Spiro, Nancy Story, Ken Story, Jr. and Edward Story; nephew, George V. Upchurch of Blairsville, GA, and niece Dottie Myers of Charlotte; great nephews and nieces, Chet Snow, Jr., Vance Snow, Lee Myers, Carroll Myers, Sally Myers, Johnny Myers, Lane Smith, Dru Satterfield, Charles Upchurch Jr., Kelley Upchurch, Elizabeth Upchurch, and 23 great-great nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, January 15, 2003 at Sharon Memorial Park Mausoleum, 5400 Monroe Road, Charlotte, with the Reverend Joseph D. Aldrich officiating. Interment will follow at the mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Myers Park Baptist Church, 1900 Queens Road, PO Box 6006, Charlotte, NC 28207.

Harry & Bryant Company is serving the family of Mrs. Story.

Section: Death Notice - Classified  
Copyright (c) 2003 The Charlotte Observer

### OPTION #1

I. JOHN OSCAR WEST  
M D ( ) MAUDE WHITMYER

A. DOROTHY WEST

WEST (F)  
M D ( ) -- UPCHURCH

1. CHARLES L. U, SR (II)

a. CHARLES L. U, JR

b. KELLEY U

c. ELIZABETH U

C. SARA WEST

M D ( ) -- EDMONDSON

RPU

NOTES

11 MAR 2008

while not  
certain, it  
appears that

△ Charles Latimus U, I

△ in the s/o Walter B. U  
(AKA Walter A. U) s/o

△ Calvin Bryant U of the  
Ambrose Amor U line in  
the Richard U, III / Berhely  
U Subclass

△ B = MARIAN  
WEST  
(AKA MARION).  
SHE M D (IST)

△ GEORGE VANCE U  
[s/o Charles Latimus  
U, I]. SHE M D  
(2ND) ( ) -- LAY



CHARLES LEE

CHARLES LEE U

O IL DEATHS 1916-1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	LEE ↑	M/W	Y-05	1936-02-26	FRANKLIN	EWING
UPCHURCH	EFFIE		F/W	UNK	1931-08-23	FRANKLIN	BENTON
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	B	M/W	UNK	1945-07-23	FRANKLIN	BARREN TWP
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	VALENTINE	M/W	UNK	1929-10-22	FRANKLIN	BENTON
UPCHURCH	JOSEPH	F	M/W	Y-49	1935-04-14	FRANKLIN	WEST FRANKFORT
UPCHURCH	MARY	E	F/W	UNK	1921-02-20	FRANKLIN	CHRISTOPHER
UPCHURCH	WALTER	E	M/W	Y-69	1949-12-04	FRANKLIN	
UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	M	M/W	Y-52	1935-07-13	FRANKLIN	WEST FRANKFORT



CHARLES LEE U

XID-8293

① Charles Lee U b 1930 d 1936 was son of Charles  
ama U & gr of George Bluford U of the John U  
III / Samuel U Seablan (29, Pg 195) - John U Line  
- George Valentine U

② See Ltr 3 FEB 1997 Ernest Wayne U to R M  
CLU d 20 JUN 1936 in Benton, IL d 26 FEB 1936

(Barren TSP, Franklin Co, IL) (Bar - Shuloh Cem, Whittington, IL

\* Note Ernest clearly shows 1936 in his letter but  
I presume he means 1930 - RPU]



CHARLES LEROY U

XID-54379

INPUT RE RII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM  
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

G. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1996

(I) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1991

→ (A) CHARLES LEROY U b 1957

69. Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Julie Ann Kirkman 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of John Kirkman and Carolyn Ginther. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Temperance, MI.

Children of Charles Upchurch and Julie Kirkman are:

97. i. ERIC JAMES<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.  
ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH:

We Are so Proud of Kelly and her achievements on her first full year of teaching 2nd. grade at J. V. Washam Elementary in Cornelius, North Carolina. In her first full year she has won teacher of the year at her school and could be a very strong contestant for the Charlotte North Carolina school district.

98. iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.  
iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.

97. Eric James<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1980 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Lorrann Ashly Gatt 25 Aug 2007 in Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.. She was born 09 Dec 1985 in Detroit, Mi..

Marriage Notes for Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:  
Eric James and Lorrann Ashly will be married by Pastor Glenn H. Teal.

More About Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 2007, Crossroads Community Church, Ottawa Lake, Mi.

Children of Eric Upchurch and Lorrann Gatt are:

- i. LANDON JOHN<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 09 Feb 2009, Toledo, Ohio.  
ii. LAYLA HOPE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Jul 2010, Toledo, Ohio.

98. Traci Ann<sup>12</sup> Upchurch (Charles Leroy<sup>11</sup>, James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Ohio. She married Steven Douglas Mills 10 Jul 2009 in Monro MI.. He was born 16 Mar 1972 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About Steven Mills and Traci Upchurch:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 2009, Monro MI.

Children of Traci Upchurch and Steven Mills are:

- i. BRENDA<sup>13</sup> KAMINSKI, b. 16 Feb 1993, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.  
ii. BREANNA MILLS, b. 23 Sep 1998, Sylvania, Ohio, Lucas County.  
iii. KYA GRACE MILLS, b. 22 Mar 2010, Toledo, Ohio, Lucas County.



CHARLES LEROY U

XPD-54379

INPUT RE RIII/BUICKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM  
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1840 - 1927

H. JAMES G. U 1852 - > 1900

I. SILAS - U (TWIN) 1887 - 1976

(F) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1922 - 1997  
A MD ( ) DIXIE JEWEL REEF

Children of James Upchurch and Dixie Reed are:

- 62. A i. CHRISTOPHER SILAS<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 14 Nov 1942, LaSalle Twp. Monroe County, MI.
- 63. A ii. JAMES ARTHUR UPCHURCH, b. 09 Aug 1945, Bedford Twp. Monroe county, MI.
- 64. A iii. WILLIAM GEORGE UPCHURCH, b. 21 Jul 1946, Newberry, Michigan.
- 65. A iv. MARY ANN UPCHURCH, b. 02 Oct 1947, Erie, Michigan.
- 66. A v. KENNETH EDWARD UPCHURCH, b. 02 Nov 1948, Toledo, Ohio.
- 66. A vi. PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH, b. 20 Jan 1950, Toledo, Ohio.

More About PAUL ELVIN UPCHURCH:  
Military service: United States Army, Vietnam Veteran

- 67. A vii. MICHAEL LEE UPCHURCH, b. 11 Sep 1952, Toledo, Ohio; d. 01 Mar 1984, Nashville, Tn.
- 67. A viii. SANDRA CATHERINE UPCHURCH, b. 15 Nov 1953, Toledo, Ohio; m. ROBERT WAYNE MURRAY, 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio; b. 09 Feb 1934, Toledo, Ohio.

More About ROBERT MURRAY and SANDRA UPCHURCH:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Toledo, Ohio

- 68. A ix. EDNA LOUISE UPCHURCH, b. 12 Apr 1955, Toledo, Ohio.
- 69. A x. CHARLES LEROY UPCHURCH, b. 29 Jan 1957, Toledo, Ohio.
- 70. A xi. CHRISTINE SUE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Nov 1958, Toledo, Ohio.
- 70. A xii. THOMAS GERALD UPCHURCH, b. 19 Dec 1959, Toledo, Ohio.
- 71. A xiii. RONALD LOUIS UPCHURCH, b. 17 Dec 1961, Toledo, Ohio.
- 72. A xiv. JUANITA MARIE UPCHURCH, b. 01 Feb 1965, Toledo, Ohio.

- 64. William George<sup>11</sup> Upchurch (James William Jessie<sup>10</sup>, Silas<sup>9</sup>, James G<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1946 in Newberry, Michigan. He married Jolene Therese Petee 24 Oct 1975 in ST. Josephs Erie, MI. She was born 31 Mar 1956 in Toledo, Ohio.

More About William George Upchurch:  
Military service: United States Army

More About William Upchurch and Jolene Petee:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1975, ST. Josephs Erie, MI.

Children of William Upchurch and Jolene Petee are:

- A i. JENNIFER DAWN<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 14 Mar 1976, Toledo, Oh.

Notes for JENNIFER DAWN UPCHURCH:

Jen attended ST. Mary Catholic Central High School from 1990 to 1994 Activities.... Varsity Sports. From there she attended Central Michigan University from 1994 to 1999 Bachelor of Science Major..... Sociology/ Criminal Justice..... Minor... Psychology. Activities.... Delta Zeta Sorority.

- A ii. JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH, b. 17 Apr 1982, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for JONEIL ANNA UPCHURCH:

Joneil, Attended St. Mary Catholic High School from 1996 to 2000 and was active in varsity sports. From there she attended The University of Toledo & Monroe Community College from 2000 to 2006. Majored in Early Childhood Development.

- A iii. RYAN WILLIAM UPCHURCH, b. 02 Dec 1983, Toledo, Ohio.



CHARLES LEROY U

XID-55879<sup>43</sup> (3)

○ FROM: Jt 27 DEC 2004 Christopher Silas U D R PU

I. Silas U (Twin) of the Richard U, III / Buckner U Subdan  
- Silas U Line

A. James William Jesse U b. 8 AUG 1922 (Tombahawk, WI)

One of his 14 children is shown below:

11. CHARLES LEROY<sup>7</sup> UPCHURCH (JAMES WILLIAM JESSE<sup>6</sup>, SILAS UPCHURCH<sup>5</sup> TWIN, JAMES G<sup>4</sup> UPCHURCH, SILAS<sup>3</sup>, BUCKNER<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD 3RD.<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1957 in Ohio. He married JULLIE ANN KIRKMAN 15 Dec 1979 in Temperance, MI., daughter of JOHN KIRKMAN and CAROLYN GINTHER. She was born 10 Nov 1960 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of CHARLES UPCHURCH and JULLIE KIRKMAN are:

- i. ERIC JAMES<sup>8</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 01 Sep 1980, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. KELLY LYNN UPCHURCH, b. 05 Feb 1983, Toledo, Ohio.
- iii. TRACI ANN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Oct 1984, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. KYLE JOHN UPCHURCH, b. 22 Apr 1986, Toledo, Ohio.



CHARLES L

Charles L. Upchurch



---

**Upchurch & Allied Families Association**

---

*Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com). Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)*

---

197 McGreggor Circle  
Byron, GA 31008

June 28, 2016

Dear Charles,

I am helping Robert Phillip Upchurch connect with members of the Upchurch family. There is a great deal of information to be found in the **Upchurch Bulletin** and is available on our 2007 website at [www.upchurchstory.com](http://www.upchurchstory.com) password 2013upchurch#. There you will also find 35 videos.

In 2013, Phil and five others formed Allied Families Association to preserve and share records for the long term, see [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) password 2014allied#. We would like your help to make sure your part of the family is properly included. Phil needs volunteers with time, expertise, and/or data. A membership form is enclosed for your convenience. We hope you will join today. With the financial support from people like yourself, we have been able to further the preservation of family history through Upchurch & Allied Families.

We would welcome a note from you telling of your current situation and family history interest.

Best Regards,

Maureen Buck

Allied Families

(B) 7 Feb 1951



① See Attachment to 6 OCT 1978 for Belle West to RPU  
Charles Lewis U b 7 FEB 1951 and 29 OCT 1973  
Landra Mary Heady.

He is son of Mary Edna (Marion) and  
William Estell U & gr of Thomas H. U.

② See for 18 MAR 1980 Rachel Estelle U to RPU  
confirm part of above and show that  
Thomas H. U is of Richard U III / Butler U clan.  
→ [WRONG - RPU]

③ See for 11 APR 1980 Rachel Estelle U to RPU  
Charles Lewis U b Marion, GA. and Landra Mary Heady  
b 25 OCT 1953 (GA).

④ See for 16 FEB 1988 Rachel Estelle U to RPU  
Charles U  
Rt 2, Box 1385  
B. yron, GA 31008

⑤ [NOTE: Thomas H. U is son of Keaton U & gr  
of Charles U of the Charles U Keaton U  
Subclan - RPU]

⑥ See for 7 NOV 1989 Rachel Estelle U to RPU  
CLU and in FL. He has one child who  
is adopted.



CHARLES LINDELL

CHARLES LINDELL U

TX Birth

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	LINDELL		7-23-1949	m	BEXAR	MAGGIE LEE SCHULER	SAMUEL CHARLES UPCHURCH
----------	---------	---------	--	-----------	---	-------	--------------------	-------------------------



CHARLES LINDELL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Lindell Upchurch</u> ↑	23-Jul-49	Male	Bexar	Samuel Charles Upchurch	Maggie Lee Schuler



12/12/09

XID-3352 ①

REC'D  
18 DEC 2009

Phil,

I wrote this primarily for the benefit of my daughter <sup>Catherine</sup> Michelle Upchurch and granddaughter Kelsey <sup>Leigh Jorgensen</sup>. It might be a little "sappy" or melo dramatic but is written from the heart. You may do as you wish with this copy.

[Article "ME 'N PAPA"  
By Charles Robert U  
NOV 2004]

Thanks

Charles Robert Upchurch

my grand father: Charles Lloyd Upchurch

[This Article regarding Charles Lloyd U is being preserved in the profile of the author - Mr GS - Charles Robert U. A copy of this cover letter is with the original and with Charles Lloyd U, Christine Michelle U and Kelsey Leigh Jorgensen.

[I. Charles Lloyd U 3/0 Thomas Warner U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, Sr Subdan - William Warner U and Mr. Thomas Glenn U  
1. Charles Robert U  
a. Catherine Michelle U  
i. Kelsey Leigh Jorgensen



- ① See 5 JAN 1979 Ht West to RDU - Thomas Ralph U reports:  
Charles Lloyd U b 25 FEB 1894 d 9 APR 1962 was  
 son of Thomas Homer U b 8 OCT 1859 of Charles/Thomas  
 U Ulan & his 1st wife Carrie Elya Thurman.  
 William Bannett U line
- ② See Ht 6 JUL 1980 Ben Lane U Sr to RDU  
 Charles Robert U age 38 at time of 1980 phone  
 call to Ben Lane U Sr appears to be <sup>[GRAND]</sup> son  
 of Charles Lloyd U. [Actually CRU is 5/8 Thomas Glenn U]
- ③ Charles Lloyd U b 25 FEB 1894 d 8 APR 1962 and  
 8 SEP 1912 May Belle Ashmore b 3 SEP 1894. They  
 had a son Thomas Glenn U b 19 SEP 1916 who  
 had a son Charles Robert U b 19 JUL 1941. From  
 Family Chart rec'd 21 NOV 1980 from Charles Robert  
 U.
- ④ See "The Family of Thomas Homer U" rec'd 20 FEB 1981  
 Charles L. U d 8 APR 1962
- ⑤ See Ht 18 AUG 1982 farmer Paul Johnson Jr to RDU  
 Under Charles was born, married and buried in  
 Carroll Co, GA. Aunt May Belle Ashmore was b  
 in Carroll Co, GA also. She is still living and resides  
 in Carroll Co, GA at Barwell.
- ⑥ See Ht 16 OCT 1982 farmer Paul Johnson, Jr to RDU  
 Charles Lloyd U died while attending a Steward's meeting  
 at the Shiloh Methodist Church in Carroll Co, GA. He was bur  
 in the Shiloh Cem. May Belle Ashmore b Carroll Co, GA where  
 she is still living.



⑦ see ltr 29 MAR 1989 William James & D R P U  
 May Belle Ashmore, the widow of CLU is still  
 living. They had just five children.

⑧ see Photo File 90-23 for picture of CLU father  
 ca 1907 when he was ca 13 yrs old.

⑨

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1 William L Upchurch	M	W	29-Oct-93	Carroll	83 years	43674	Carroll
2 Mae B Upchurch	F	W	27-Apr-95	Carroll	100 years	17047	Carroll
3 Beulah J Upchurch	F	W	25-Dec-62	Carroll	84 years	33533	Carroll
4 <u>Charles L Upchurch</u>	M	W	8-Apr-62	Carroll	68 years	6798	Carroll
5 Ruby A Upchurch	F	W	18-Jan-69	Carroll	75 years	1842	Carroll
6 John W H Upchurch	M	W	6-Jun-59	Carroll	81 years	13320	Carroll
7 Carey A Upchurch	M	W	15-Dec-74	Carroll	66 years	38273	Carroll
8 Bernard M Upchurch	M	W	5-Feb-78	Carroll	69 years	3951	Carroll
9 Joseph A Upchurch	M	W	11-Mar-95	Carroll	85 years	9800	Carroll
10 Evie Upchurch	F	W	26-Jun-53	Carroll	57 years	12801	Carroll
11 Fannie Upchurch			27-Oct-28	Carroll		25996-J	
12 Pearl L Upchurch			7-May-32	Carroll		25822	
13 Margart R. Upchurch			20-Jul-28	Carroll		17683-J	
14 Anthony G Upchurch	M	W	5-Oct-72	Coweta	3 days	29301	Carroll
15 Charles R Upchurch	M	W	21-Dec-73	Coweta	2 hours	41735	Carroll
16 Harvey Upchurch	M	W	4-May-62	Baldwin	71 years	9303	Carroll
17 Curwin H Upchurch	M	W	19-May-94	Hall	81 years	21400	Carroll

⑩ ltr 6 NOV 1982 & 18 FEB 1983 James Paul Johnson, Jr & A R

Charles R. U  
 Rt 7, Box 277  
 Canolton, GA 30117 } In AF

⑪ see profile of Charles Robert Floyd - 9 DEC 2009 - CR2 sends  
 in 40 for a memorial to his grandfather CLU



- (12) 14 DEC 2009 - Charles Robert U called XJU & expressed an interest in the 21 JUL 1932 letter his GF CLUP wrote to Mrs Fred Wychurch (nee Alice Gray). Robert mentioned his earlier write-up on his Grandparents M/M CLUP. I presume that in the same writeup Robert sent to me under cover of his 18 APR 1996 letter which writeup was published in UB Vol 17 No 2 Apr 1996



[This is from CLUG to Alice Brown Gray]

CZ

Carrollton Ga. Rt. #2.

July 21-1932

Mrs. F. L. Upchurch.

1305 Murray Lane  
Austin Texas.

Dear Madam:-

I received your letter  
 Clerk of Court of this County (Carroll)  
 in regard to your relative Gay  
 Upchurch.

Gay Upchurch was my Great  
 Grand Father and moved from  
 Bowdon Ga about 1867 to Clay  
 County Ala. My Father Tom  
 Upchurch says as well as he can  
 remember he (Gay) was about 70 or 75  
 years old when he moved from  
 Bowdon to Ala. and that my  
 Grand mother Upchurch & my  
 Uncle Jol Upchurch who is still  
 living ~~was~~ visited Gay Upchurch  
 some 5 or 6 years after he moved to  
 Clay County Ala. Father says he  
 thinks Gay Upchurch & his wife  
 lived to be some 85 years old  
 apace before they died



as well a Papa can remember there  
were 5 boys + 3 girls of of Gay

Upchurch + his wife Patsie Barnes  
before his marriage the boys names  
as following Willis, Pong, Tom,  
Jol, William, Girls Roady, Matt,  
Molly. if there were any more  
children Papa dont remember them  
as he was only 8 years old when his  
Grand father Gay Upchurch moved  
from Baldwin Ga to Ala. [GRANDFATHER]

William Upchurch was my Father.  
Father I dont know where he was  
and of the oldest children or not he  
died in the Civil War. + had five (5)  
children 3 boys + two 2 girls

Oldest Boy Jol ~~who~~ who is still  
living in Ala. he is 76 years old  
I large next boy ~~who~~ who died 2  
years ago next boy Tom my father who  
is still living he is 72 years old

Mattie + Luel were the girls + he is  
dead. I can write to Uncle Jol  
Upchurch + get more information  
for you if you wish as he was the  
oldest and living in this Country  
of the Upchurch so please let me  
hear from you soon and give me



some information on your husband<sup>c4</sup>  
family.

You said something in your letter  
about Gay Upchurch being a property  
owner he was he sold his property  
when he left Bowdon & Bought  
property in Clay County Ala.  
hope to hear from you

Respt Yours

Charles L. Upchurch.

Carrollton.

Ga.

Rt # 2



CHARLES LUTER U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO. 1940-1955  
 PART 46 FATS = 2

Larry Wayne Upchurch	22 Mar 1941	Harnett	Elery Dwight Upchurch
Walter Ray Upchurch	11 Apr 1941	Harnett	Malcom Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	22 May 1941	Harnett	Otho H Upchurch
Donald Keith Upchurch	18 Aug 1941	Harnett	Fred Aldridge Upchurch
Donald Ray Upchurch	2 Sep 1941	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Clyde Williams Upchurch	10 Aug 1942	Harnett	Clyde DAVIS Upchurch
Upchurch	29 Oct 1942	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Barbara Jean Upchurch	8 Sep 1943	Harnett	Martimer R Upchurch
Upchurch	30 Aug 1943	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
Vicki Gray Upchurch	25 Sep 1943	Harnett	Charles H C Upchurch
Upchurch	10 Jan 1944	Harnett	Charlie Upchurch
Benjamin Albert Upchurch	5 May 1944	Harnett	Frank Upchurch
James Hartwell Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
John Emory Upchurch	20 Jun 1944	Harnett	Clyde Davis Upchurch
Helen Priscilla Upchurch	12 Feb 1946	Harnett	Malcolm Upchurch
Virginia Reid Upchurch	12 May 1946	Harnett	James Reid Upchurch
L C Upchurch	20 Jul 1946	Harnett	Norcott Roy Upchurch
Elbridge Ray Upchurch	25 Aug 1946	Harnett	Fred Elbridge Upchurch
Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	3 Jan 1947	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Iris Annetta Upchurch	1 Jan 1948	Harnett	Norcott Ray Upchurch
Linda Faye Upchurch	15 Jan 1948	Harnett	Charles Joe Upchurch
Kenneth Earl Upchurch	3 May 1948	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Vivian Ann Upchurch	1 Jun 1949	Harnett	Walter Hartwell Upchurch
Malcolm Mc E Upchurch	20 Oct 1949	Harnett	Malcolm T Upchurch
Connie Ruth Upchurch	9 Feb 1950	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Brenda Ann Upchurch	23 Feb 1950	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Myrtle Jaen Upchurch	20 Mar 1951	Harnett	<u>Clarence Luter Upchurch</u> 
Dottie Lou Upchurch	1 Apr 1951	Harnett	Charlie Joe Upchurch
Karen Sue Upchurch	6 Oct 1952	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
Leroy Gail Upchurch	16 Jan 1953	Harnett	James Bryant Upchurch
Michael Thomas Upchurch	21 Mar 1953	Harnett	Wilton M Upchurch
Jenne Lou Upchurch	16 Jun 1953	Harnett	Louis Garland Upchurch
Donna Marie Upchurch	7 Oct 1953	Harnett	Charles Avent Upchurch
James Robert Upchurch	6 Jan 1954	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
Glenda Sue Upchurch	24 Feb 1954	Harnett	Walter H Upchurch
Phillip Lynn Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Harnett	Edward Thomas Upchurch
Barbara Ann Upchurch	20 Jan 1955	Harnett	James Gilbert Upchurch
John Walter Upchurch	31 Aug 1955	Harnett	Walter Hastwell Upchurch



OIL MGS 1763-1900

1 WEBB, MOSES N	UPCHURCH, MARY C	FRANKLIN	10/20/1878
2 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
3 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	MELLOY, ROSA B	FRANKLIN	11/02/1884
4 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	SMITH, MARY	FRANKLIN	10/26/1880
5 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
6 UPCHURCH, MONROE C	LANE, LUCY J	FRANKLIN	12/21/1881
7 UPCHURCH, GEORGE B	GIFFORD, FLORA	FRANKLIN	04/16/1906
8 ANNEAR, WILLIAM E	UPCHURCH, AMANDA A	FRANKLIN	07/04/1884
9 UPCHURCH, JOHN M	NANCE, IDA A DELL	FRANKLIN	12/16/1878
10 UPCHURCH, WILLIS A	ASHWORTH, SARAH C	FRANKLIN	08/19/1882
11 UPCHURCH, WILLIAM T	MILES, AMANDA M	FRANKLIN	11/01/1860
12 UPCHURCH, CASWELL B	NANCE, SARAH M MRS	FRANKLIN	04/23/1891
13 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A	UPCHURCH, CLARISSA	FRANKLIN	09/07/1870
14 UPCHURCH, JOHN	POWELL, SARAH M	FRANKLIN	10/27/1850
15 <u>UPCHURCH, CHARLES M</u> ↑	SWOFFORD, MARY E	FRANKLIN	03/21/1878
16 DAVIS, IRA F	UPCHURCH, OLLIE E	FRANKLIN	02/14/1905
17 HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, PENNIA	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
18 HOWEY, WILLIAM	UPCHURCH, BELLE	FRANKLIN	10/25/1893
19 PIERSON, JAY	UPCHURCH, MYRTLE	FRANKLIN	09/23/1906
20 CHRISSAM, GEORGE	UPCHURCH, EMILY	FRANKLIN	12/20/1868
21 UPCHURCH, WALTER EDGAR	WAYMAN, IDA MAY	FRANKLIN	09/20/1900
22 BLAIR, THOMAS H	UPCHURCH, EMMA	FRANKLIN	11/28/1872
23 UPCHURCH, JOHN E	CAPP, MARY E	FRANKLIN	05/30/1906
24 SPARR, CHARLES WESLEY	UPCHURCH, MARG ELLEN	FRANKLIN	05/13/1858
25 GRIFFIN, DAVID R	UPCHURCH, MARGARET	FRANKLIN	06/21/1846
26 UPCHURCH, HARRY	THOMAS, HETTIE	FRANKLIN	04/27/1910



CHARLES M

U

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch H O		Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4112
Upchurch Harvey		Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4115
Upchurch Lillian		Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4452
Upchurch Seaborn		Eutaw	AL	35462	205-372-4801
Upchurch Morrell Rev	Rt	Fyffe	AL	35971-9801	205-659-4544
Upchurch Charles M Md	600 St Clair Ave Sw	Huntsville	AL	35801-5057	205-533-9030
Upchurch Charles M Md Phys Off	600 St Clair Ave Sw	Huntsville	AL	35801-5057	205-533-9030
Upchurch W D Jr	1200 Hickory Flats Tr Se	Huntsville	AL	35801-1430	205-883-5791
Upchurch William T	4211 37th Ct	Lanett	AL	36863-3701	205-576-3146



CHARLES M U

U DEATHS - OH - COUNTIES: FULTON, GREENE,  
GUERNSEY

-----  
Upchurch, Alberta Lorene Volume: 31083 Certificate: 031708

Autopsy: No Gender: Female

Date of Death: 31 March 1997 SSN: 284285446

Birth Date: 22 July 1932 Father's Surname: Sharp

Time of Death: 6:10 PM Age: 64

Birth Place: Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio Marital Status:

Widowed

Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic

NEE

Years of Schooling: 10 Certifier: Physician

Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:

ALBERTA LORENE

Method of Disposition: Burial

SHARP

Mother's Surname: Williams

Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

Race: White

-----  
Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Charles M <sup>A</sup> Death Date: 10 March 1973 Place of Death:

Dayton, Montgomery County

Residence: Greene County Gender: Male

Race: White Age: 60 Years Marital Status: Married

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Autopsy: Yes - Used for certification

Birth Date: Birth State:

Certificate: 022191 Volume: 21235

Place of Accident: Origin:

-----  
Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

UPCHURCH, GEORGE Death Date: 14 May 1965 Age: 75

Place of Death: , Guernsey County Residence: , Guernsey County

Gender: Male Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed Certificate: 36780

Volume: 18068  
-----



CHARLES M

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charley J

Upchurch Mark

Upchurch Clifton

Upchurch Charles M ↑

Upchurch R E

Upchurch Marvin

Upchurch Edwin R

111 E Washington St

701 E Main

3500 St Joachim Ln

10100 Cabana Club

529 Caulks Hill Rd

Moselle Rd

Richland

Richland

Rockaway Beach

Saint Ann

Saint Ann

Saint Charles

Saint Clair

MO 65556

MO 65556

MO 65740

MO 63074-2922

MO 63074-1726

MO 63304-7448

MO 63077-1230

314-765-4380

314-765-3930

417-561-4160

314-429-5010

314-427-0503

314-928-5881

314-629-1913



CITABLES M

4

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Sally  
Upchurch Robert G  
Upchurch Charles M ↑  
Upchurch Gary  
Upchurch Jerry  
Upchurch Gary

7 San Mateo Av  
110 Avenue A  
2869 Lancer Ln  
125 Steiner Dr  
206 N William Dr

Jefferson  
Jonesboro  
Keithville  
Lafayette  
Lafayette  
Merryville

LA 70121-2223 504-833-4130  
LA 71251-3508 318-259-2827  
LA 71047-8835 318-925-3654  
LA 70508-6016 318-989-9876  
LA 70506-7316 318-984-0669  
LA 70653 318-825-8929



CHARLES M

U

○ See Its 29 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U D RPH

On 30 SEP 1992 Richard Dean U sent a message to each of the individuals listed below about the UB. They are all on the Prodigy Genealogy Network under the UPCHURCH Heading. [34 listed]

MS AMY R. U MD

MS ANITA L. U IN

MS CAROL G. U TX

MR CHARLES M. U IL

MRS CLAIRE A. U TN

MR CLYDE C. U AZ

DARRELL J. KING LA

MR DAVID K. U IL\*

MS DEB J. U MD

MRS HILDA S. U NC

MR JACK U FL

MR JAMES C. U TX

MR JOHN J. U FL

MRS KATHERINE H. U AL

MR KENNETH J. U CO

MR MICHAEL D. U MI

MR MICHAEL G. U GA

MRS MICHELE M. U MI

MR MIKE R. U NC

MRS NANCY T. U TX

MR NICK P. U MI

MR RICHARD D. U WA

MR ROBERT E. U CA

MR ROBERT W. U NC

MR ROY S U IN

MR SAM N. U NJ

MR STUART E. U IL

DR TOM U TN

MR TRAVIS A. U TN

MRS VICTORIA S. U CO

MR WARREN C. U AZ

MR ZACHARY A U TN

JOHN E. U IL CA

MR WAYNE G. U, JR TN

\* Prodigy mail not accepted.



CHARLES M. U.

Bayley Int

Charles M. Uppshurst  
Route 2  
Hawthorn IL 62946 } En AF



CHARLES M. U

① Bayley List.

Charles M. Lynch } in AF  
Floralunda LN R3  
Crosby, TX 77532 }



CHARLES M. U

① In West for 25 JAN 1977 - Pg 64

At Charles M. Upchurch  
4008 Nunn Road SE } 2nd AF  
Huntsville, AL 35802



CHARLES M. U, SR

XID-24282

- ① Charles M. U. b 16 JUL 1912 d 10 MAR 1973  
and Cleo Green of Dayton, OH. They had  
four children. Charles M. U. is son  
of Thomas J. U. of George/shoshone  
U clan (29, Pg 116a).



CHARLES<sup>M.</sup> U JR

XID-24284

① Charles M. U Jr is son of Charles M.  
U Sr b 16 JUL 1912 & wife Cleo Green of  
Dayton, OH. Charles M. Sr is son  
of Thomas J. U. & George/Shordach  
U class (29, Pg 116a).



WHITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM'S NAME			GROOM	1	BRIDE'S NAME			BRIDE	2	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE		
NAME	AGE	CO.			NAME	AGE	CO.						
UPCHURCH CARLOS	G	25	WAYNE	0	DAVIS BRENDA	G	19	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	6	84
UPCHURCH CHARLES	M	26	MADISON	0	SCARBROUGH NANCY	G	18	MADISON	0	MADISON	8	7	76
UPCHURCH CHARLES	W	18	BOONE	0	STRADER MARGITE	S	18	BOONE	0	BOONE	9	17	83
UPCHURCH CHARLES	E	19	CLINTON	0	BOLES MICHELE	R	18	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	1	84
UPCHURCH CHARLES	W	24		1	BROTHERTON JACKLEN	L	29		1	CAMPBELL	3	19	1990
UPCHURCH CLARNCE	T	20	MAGOFFIN		SPIVEY SHARMNE	Y	15	MAGOFFIN		WHITLEY	6	9	76
UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	36	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH SAVANAH	M	35	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	7	24	82
UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	18	DAVIESS	0	KELLY MARY	K	18	DAVIESS	0	DAVIESS	6	16	73
<hr/>													
UPCHURCH DANNY	L	26	WAYNE	1	JONES LISA	K	19	WAYNE	0	PULASKI	2	14	1985
UPCHURCH DAVID	T	22	ADAIR	0	HUTCHISON TAMMY	G	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	10	4	83
UPCHURCH DAVID		31	ADAIR	1	CHAPMAN SUSAN		32	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	8	27	77
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH JENNIFR	A	28	PULASKI	1	WAYNE	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	20	WAYNE	0	NEW JENNIFR	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	12	26	1987
<hr/>													
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH JENNIFR	A	28	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH DAVID	W	22	WAYNE	0	EDWARDS TERESA	A	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	2	1986
UPCHURCH DAVID		51	CLINTON	1	TALLENT ELIZBTH		49	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	9	10	1989
UPCHURCH DELMER	C	37		1	COFFEY SHERRY	A	23		0		12	20	80
UPCHURCH DONALD	M	17	METCALFE	0	GRIDER SUE	A	18	METCALFE	0	METCALFE	10	9	77
UPCHURCH DONALD	K	20	JEFFERSON	0	THORNBERRY KELLY	D	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	8	15	1986
UPCHURCH DONALD	M	34	METCALFE	1	WILLIS CHARLOT	A	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	1	1	1995
UPCHURCH DONNIE	L	23	WAYNE	0	MARCUM KATHIE	A	28	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	10	20	84
UPCHURCH DUTCH	R	17	SHELBY	0	CAREY JANICE	L	18	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	5	2	81
UPCHURCH EDWIN	R	28	WAYNE	0	WESTON AMANDA	S	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4	2	1994
UPCHURCH ERWIN	A	26	WARREN	0	EARLS LANA	M	24	WARREN	1	WARREN	9	13	1986
UPCHURCH ERWIN	A	30	WARREN		PHILLIPS THALA	C	33	WARREN	0	WARREN	10	6	1990
UPCHURCH FARRELL	R	30	HARDIN		FRAZE LINDA	L	21	HARDIN		HARDIN	6	3	77
UPCHURCH FARRELL	A	19	TAYLOR	0	MCNEAR KATHY	M	17	TAYLOR	0	TAYLOR	4	17	1997
UPCHURCH GARY	L	20	KENTON	0	MEYER WANDA		26	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	4	26	1986
UPCHURCH GARY	K	48	WAYNE	1	MCCLOUD MELANIE	R	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	12	5	1998
UPCHURCH GERALD	D	30	CARROLL	0	WEBESTER MARY	L	17	CARROLL	0	CARROLL	9	22	82
UPCHURCH GLENN	D	22	WAYNE	0	TUCKER KATISHA	F	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	28	1990
UPCHURCH GLENN	A	19	HOPKINS	0	BERINGER SHERRY	S	22	HOPKINS	0	HOPKINS	11	16	1985
UPCHURCH GLENN	A	25	HOPKINS	1	BERINGER SHERRY	S	28	HOPKINS	1	HOPKINS	10	24	1991
UPCHURCH H FRANK		20	WAYNE	0	GARRETT MARA	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	8	6	83

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.



Charles M. Upchurch

Charles M. Upchurch  
502 Magnolia Street  
New Lland, LA 71461

*Returned*  
*6-19-87*  
*from U.S. 11 1987*  
*sent Bulk June 87*  
*did not to hand*  
*6-20-87*

9305 Savanna St.  
Shreveport, La. 71113-



CHARLES MCFARLAND 4

XID-3004

FROM EMAIL 3 MAR 2015 JEFFREY VANN BROWN TO RPH

William Solomon Brown and Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch

NEAD  
I. MOSES U - OF CLAN

A. WHITNEY U

△ I. JAMES  
MONROE U

△ G. NANCY  
ELIZABETH

U.

MD ( ) WILLIAM

SOLOMON BROWN

NEU & WSB HAD  
6 CHILDREN. AFTER

NEU DIED WSB

△ MD ( ) NONNIE

LORINDA  
MANN WIDOW

△ OF ALFONZA

MARCILIUS

HOLT d 1907

(THERE WAS  
ISSUE OF THE

MANN/HOLT  
MARRIAGE)

WLS & LORINDA  
HAD 3 CHILD-  
REN;

△ BRYANT  
BROWN

△ W M THOMAS BROWN

△ DIXIE BROWN

William Solomon (Will) Brown was the husband of Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch, daughter of James Monroe Upchurch. Upon his death in 1948, his son Bryant (from William's 2nd marriage to Nonnie Mann Holt Brown) mistakenly listed his middle name as Simon on the death certificate.

B: 4/22/1862 Buckhorn District of Harnett County

D: 5/21/1948 Durham, NC (Watts Hospital)

The Harnett County clerk records indicate the marriage of W S Brown and Betty Upchurch sometime in the period of 11/25/1882 and 11/10/1883. Based on the position of the marriage record in these pages, the best guess of the marriage date is around July of 1883.

It is not known where William and Betty lived immediately after they married. William's father, Thomas Ruffin Brown was struck by lightning and died in 1884 at the family homeplace in the Christian Light area of Harnett County (near the intersection of modern Cokesbury Rd. and Christian Light Rd.) and it appears that William did not inherit any family lands (William was the 5th of 9 original children; He was the 4<sup>th</sup> oldest child and 3<sup>rd</sup> oldest son at the time of his father's death). It is likely that William and Betty moved several miles west to the area of eastern or southeastern Chatham County (based on the locations of the births of several of their older children).

William was a farmer and also in the lumbering business. Sometime in the 7 months between the birth of their daughter, Katie on 9/25/1899 and the 1900 census in June, 1900 the family moved to Ware County, GA to pursue the farming and lumbering business, possibly with other family members.

1900 Census (6/1/1900) Walerstown, Ware County, GA. William and Bettie Brown are shown as having 6 children, 5 living. Mary B - 1885 NC, Charlie C - 1887 NC, Eva M - 1892 NC, Della A - 1895 NC, Katie V - 1898 NC. These births are very close (1-2 years) to the actual births. Bettie's birth is listed as June, 1862 and William's is listed as April, 1860 (correct month, wrong year). Bettie's younger brother, Charles McFarland Upchurch is also listed as a boarder with a close-by family in the Walerstown District of Ware County in this census.

Sometime between 4/17/1903 (birth of their daughter Hattie) and the 1910 census on 4/25/1910 the family moved back to NC in the Merry Oaks community (Cape Fear District) in northeastern Chatham County near the Wake County line. Della A (Alma) and Bettie are missing from this census and William is listed as a widower. According to the notes of Samuel Alexander Brown (William's great-great-nephew) Bettie died in 1908 but no location is noted. Extensive searches of local NC cemeteries, research of county records of Chatham and adjacent counties, and general sleuthing has turned up no trace of Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth (Betty or Bettie) Upchurch Brown or the child, Della Alma Brown. It seems likely, therefore, that they both died in Ware County, GA. A research trip to Waycross, GA is planned for the Spring of 2015.

On 11/30/1913, William married a neighbor (determined from the 1910 census - 10 pages separated), Nonnie Lorinda Mann Holt, widow of Alfonza Marcilius Holt who had died in 1907. Witnesses to the marriage in Chatham County were 3 of William's daughters, Mamie Brown, Katie Brown and Hattie Brown. Three of Nonnie Holt's young children lived with them for several years. William and Nonnie also had 3 children of their own, Bryant, William Thomas, and Dixie.

A family mystery and an inconsistency - The handwritten notes of 3 separate Brown family relatives, including one of William's grandsons from his marriage to Nonnie record that William's first wife was named Betty Foushee and that she died in Georgia. No official documentation has been found to corroborate this interesting conflict.



13 JUL 1986

MAR CHARLES M. U, SR  
502 MAGNOLIA ST  
NEWELLAND, LA 71761

Dear Cousin Charles,

There is just a note to thank you for your letter of 8 JUL 1986 and for the details. They have all been extracted and are useful. 1420 is the shield of our line I promised:

Michael U I, (original immigrant) XID-146

↓  
Richard U I - XID-147

↓  
James U I - XID-151

↓  
Richard U II - XID-152

↙ BROTHERS ↘  
Moses U - 1 ← BROTHERS → Nathan U I - 78

↓  
Courtney U - 1109 ← 1ST COUSINS → Gilbert U - 82

↓  
Moses U - 111 ← 2ND " → Bartley Jefferson U

↓  
Moses Wesley U - 4345 ← 3RD " → Robert Jefferson U

↓  
William Harrison U, 7113 ← 4TH " → Robert Phyllis ← ME

↓  
Charles William U 1234 ← 5TH " → My children (3)

↓  
William Lee U 13770 ← 6TH " → My Grandchildren (3)

↓  
you → Charles Marcell U, SR 15747 ← 7TH " → My Greatgrand children

So your GGF and I are 4th Cousins, you and my GGF are 7th Cousins while you and I are 4th Cousins 3 times removed !!



you asked about Genevieve Little - yes I do know her and how never met her. we correspond regularly and exchange information. I have all her books and she has mine. we try to help each other as much as possible.

In my files I have a Charles M. Upchurch at Floralunda Lane R 3, Crosby, Texas 77532. Would this be either you or your son or is it another Charles M. Upchurch?

Your willingness to gather more information is greatly appreciated and I will look forward to hearing from you from time to time. In the meantime, please let me know if you have any questions of me.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]



REC'D  
12 JUL 86502 MAGNOLIA ST  
NEW LLAND, LA 71461  
7/8/86

DEAR PHIL:

THANKS FOR THE LETTER. I AM VERY INTERESTED AND WILL PROVIDE AS MUCH INFO AS I CAN AND AS I OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFO.

1. FOR ME:

A) CHARLES MARCELL U

B) BORN: 11/21/43 IN LAKE VILLAGE AK

C) MARRIED 5/9/1967 IN MARSHALL, TX.

D) SPOUSE: CAROL ANN GIDDENS BORN 4/5/29 IN RED RIVER PARISH, LA

E) MY SON: CHARLES M. U JR, BORN 10/18/69 IN AT SHREVEPORT, LA

F) DAUGHTER: LENA DIANE U, BORN 4/23/72 IN AT FT POLK, LA

2. JAMES LEE U IS MY OLDER BROTHER.  
I WILL PROVIDE HIS INFO LATER

3. MARGIE FAYE (FOSTER) U I WILL ALSO PROVIDE INFO LATER.

4. WILLIAM LEE U IS MY DAD. HE MARRIED BEULAH MAE UPSCHURCH (OUR MOM) DATE UNK, WHERE UNK. I THINK HE IS STILL LIVING SOMEWHERE IN S.C. BEULAH MAE DIED 8/15/84 AND IS BURIED IN THE LINE CROOK CEMETARY IN IDA, LA. SHE WAS BORN 2/6/1919 AT DELHI, MS. MORE INFO LATER

5. CHARLIE UPSCHURCH WAS MY GRANDDAD. I DID NOT KNOW HIS NAME WAS WILLIAM. HE DIED 6/22/86.



I LEFT A LOT BLANK AND AS I TRY TO PUT THIS  
INFORMATION TOGETHER I, REALIZE HOW LITTLE I KNOW.  
I WILL GATHER AS MUCH INFORMATION AS I CAN GET  
AND FORWARD TO YOU.

ARE YOU INVOLVED OR COMMUNICATING WITH:

GENEVIEVE THARP LITTLE U  
812 POLK ST  
VICKSBURG, MS 39180

SHE IS INVOLVED IN THE HERITAGE OF THE MISSIONARY  
WYCHUCKS.

WELL THAT IS IT FOR NOW. I WILL WRITE AGAIN  
WHEN I AM BETTER INFORMED. THANKS

Charles W. Wychuck



CHARLES MARCELL U, SR

XID-15747  
3①

5 JUL 1986

MR. CHARLES M UPCHURCH, SR  
502 MAGNOLIA ST  
NEW LLAND, LA 71461

Dear Cousin Charles,

I am delighted to have your letter of 26 JUN 86 and to learn of your interest in the Upchurch notes. If we can continue to exchange information by letter it could be very helpful to both of us.

Your order for the Upchurch Bulletin for 1986. The two issues that have appeared are being sent by separate mail. The other two 1986 issues will appear later this year. The current subscription is \$15/year. Some order blanks are enclosed if you or someone else wants to order back copies. You would find back issues relevant to your line.

You belong to the Moser U (XID-1) clan and to the Moser U/Courtney U subclan. Your Moser U ancestor (he had a grandson Moser U (XID-III) who was also your ancestor) was a brother of my grandfather, Nathan Upchurch I. These two brothers were probably born in NC or if not they moved to NC from VA when they were very small children. They lived to be adults and married and had children in the Moccasin Creek Area of NC.



This area is in the southern tip of present day Franklin Co, NC. I have written a lot about this area in the UB and even have a map of it in one issue. About 1802 there two brothers moved about 20 miles west with Nathan settling on the western edge of Wake Co, NC. Moser settled a couple of miles west just across the county line in Chatham Co, NC. Many descendants of Moser and Nathan still live in the area. I have visited the area where Moser & Nathan lived many times in recent years and continue to collect debris of all sorts from present-day happenings back to the 1700's.

In my next letter I'll be glad to send you a sketch of my line and yours back to Michael & I showing how we are related, if you so desire.

Let me start a set of questions which can be continued in future letters.

1) For yourself

- What does the "M" in your name stand for?
- Where were you born?
- When and where were you married?
- What is the full maiden name of your spouse and when and where was she born?
- Where was your son born?
- Where was your daughter born?



2) For James L. U

- a) what does the L stand for?
- b) when and where was he born?
- c) when and where was he married?
- d) what is the full maiden name of his wife and when & where was she born?
- e) what are the dates & places of birth of his 3 children?

3) For Margie Faye U

- a) when and where born?
- b) Has she ever married? If so - details?

4) For William Lee U (your GF)

- a) when in JAN 1919 was he born?
- b) when and where did he marry?
- c) Full Maiden name of Beulah Tarvin and when and where born?
- d) Are he and his wife still living?

5) For Charlie William U (your GGF)

- a) Is he still living?
- b) what is the full maiden name of Lena Meyers, when in JUL 1877 was she born, where in Arkansas was she born, when in MAY 1975 did she die?

I will appreciate any details on the above you can provide. Please let me know if you have specific questions

Sincerely yours  
Phil D. Gurney

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]



REC'D  
3 JUL 1986

6/26/86

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P.O. Box 35804  
TUCSON, AZ 85740

HI:

- MY NAME IS CHARLES M. UPCHURCH OF THE MISSISSIPPI UPCHURCH'S. I WOULD LIKE AS MUCH INFORMATION AS POSSIBLE ABOUT THE UPCHURCH FAMILY. MY TREE AS MUCH AS I KNOW IS AS FOLLOWS.

△ CHARLIE + LENA UPCHURCH LIVED IN OR AROUND BLAINE MISSISSIPPI ALL THEIR LIVES.

□ WILLIAM L. □ ROBERT □ EDWARD, C □ BARNEY □ BESSIE

△ JAMES L. □ CHARLES M. 11/21/43 △ MARGIE FAYE ~~LEE~~

△ JIMMY △ SONYA △ JOHNNIE

△ CHARLES JR 10/18/69 △ LENA DIANE 4/23/72

IF NEEDED I COULD PROVIDE BIRTH DATES AND PLACES OF MOST.

Thanks

Charles M Upchurch



① See Ltr 26 JUN 1986 Charles M. U S1 & RPY

Charles M. U, b 18 <sup>OCT</sup> ~~NOV~~ 1969 in son of S1,  
gr of William Lee U, ggr of Charlie William U &  
gggr of William Harrison U, S1 of The Moss U/  
Courtney U Sudan.

② See Ltr 8 JUL 1986 Charles Marcell U & RPY

Charles Marcell U, b 18 OCT 1969 (Shreveport, LA)



① See #15 JAN 1981 Barbara Sue Smith to RPU

Charles U is son of William David U Jr & Jr of  
William David U Sr of the William U II / John  
U Subclan - David U Line.

② See Biopile John Marion U - Entry 8 SEP 1995

Charles Marion U, M.D. and Sally M'Clure. They  
have two children - both boys.



CHARLES MAYTON U, SR

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH SR, MAYTON CHARLES      Death Date: 26 May 1995      Gender: Male  
Place of Death: Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina  
Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina Age: 97 Years  
Autopsy: No      Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital: Veterans Hospital      Bed Code: Under 20 Beds  
Attendant: Physician      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 13 September 1897      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: UPCHURCH      Death Date: SS# 240228700



CHARLES MAYTON U, JR

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH JR, MAYTON CHARLES

Death Date: 15 December 1983

Gender: Male

Place of Death: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina Race: White

Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina Age: 59 Years

Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married

Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 20-34 Beds

Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state

Birth Date: 24 August 1924 State of Birth: Virginia

Father: UPCHURCH SR SS# 240228782



RECORDS FOR JAMES MONROE U, HEAD OF A LINE IN THE  
MOSES U/WITNEY U SUBCLAN - RPU 11 JAN 2015

1860 CENSUS - NC

CHATHAM CO

MIDDLE DIVISION

PO PITTSBORO

James M Upchurch 1836 24  
Isabella C Upchurch 1830 30  
John L Thomas 1853 7  
Wm A Thomas 1855 5  
Benjamin F Thomas 1856 4  
James R Thomas 1860 5/12

1870 CENSUS

FAMILY NOT FOUND

1880 CENSUS - NC

HARNETT CO.

UPPER LITTLE

RIVER

J. M. Upchurch 1831 49  
Isabella C. Upchurch 1838 42  
J. R. Upchurch 1860 20  
N. E. Upchurch 1861 19  
C. M. Upchurch 1864 16  
W. J. Upchurch 1866 14  
D. R. Upchurch 1868 12

1900 CENSUS - GA

APPLING CO.

MILITARY DIST 1563

1910 CENSUS - GA

WAYNE CO

JESUP

James R Upchurch 1860 50 NC  
Addie Upchurch 1877 33 GA  
Ruth Upchurch 1893 17  
Alma Upchurch 1898 12  
John Upchurch 1900 10

FIND A GRAVE

J. R. Upchurch

Birth: Jan. 15, 1860  
Death: Mar. 18, 1919

Burial:  
Jesup City Cemetery

Jesup  
Wayne County  
Georgia, USA

Created by: JoAnn HAGANS Harris  
Record added: Oct 24, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 30818125

Inscription:  
I have fought a good fight. I have finished my  
course. I have kept the faith.



Added by: Jerry Van Herrin

PROB. BRO OF  
JAMES.  
HUS  
& WIFE

1850 CENSUS - NC

CHATHAM CO

LOWER RGT.

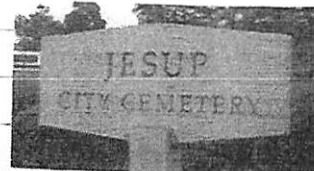
Benjamin W Thomas 1826 24  
Isabella Thomas 1828 22  
James Thomas 1828 22

FIND A  
GRAVE

John Richard Upchurch

Burial: Jesup City Cemetery  
Birth: Jun. 18, 1900  
Death: Feb. 7, 1973

Jesup  
Wayne County  
Georgia, USA  
Family links:  
Children:  
Eddie Ray Upchurch (1924 - 2013)\*



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: JoAnn HAGANS Harris



Added by: JoAnn HAGANS Harris

Created by: JoAnn HAGANS Harris  
Record added: Oct 24, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 30818096

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. WITNEY U

1. JAMES MONROE U

MD (1ST) 18 JAN 1859 (CHATHAM CO, NC)

ISA BELLA CATHERINE (MCFARLAND)

TITOMAS - SHE MD (1ST) JAMES R. TITOMAS

1827-1898 & THEY HAD a, h, c

MD (2ND) 19 DE 1890 (MOORE CO, NC) CATHERINE L. KEPTN - NO ISSUE

d. JAMES R. U b 15 JAN 1860 ( ) d 18 MAR 1919

MD ( ) ADOTE - - - SHE MD (1ST) - - DEEN - 3 CHILDREN:

i. ALMA U b 1898

i. ADOLPH DEEN

ii. JOHN RICHARD U 1900-1973

ii. DOWNIE DEEN

(I) EDDIE RAY U 1924-2013

iii. RUTH DEEN

2. NANCY ELIZABETH U

3. CHARLES MCFARLAND U

4. WILLIAM J. U

5. DELLA R. U

NOTE: JAMES R.  
U b 1860 IS  
LISTED AS TITOMAS  
IN 1860 - PROB AN  
UNKNOWN - RPU

WENT BY DEEN  
IN 1900 - BY  
UPCHURCH IN  
1910



- ① See Wake Co NC Census - 1870 - Bockhorn Tap  
Charles U age 6 male was listed in home  
of parents James M + Isabella U. James M. U.  
= son of Whitney U of Moses/Whitney U clan.
- ② See Charles Clyde U Jr (XID-3088) or a Sound 40 OCT 1978  
XID-3004 is grandfather of XID-3088. Charles MCFarland U  
served as Postmaster at Uprichurch NC and at  
Uprichurch GA (a suburb of Atlanta) and was in  
service until 1902. He and Florence Magnolia  
Wadsworth b 18 SEP 1874. In 1902 an Insurance  
Co paid a sum to Charles MCFarland U's widow.
- ③ Charles MCFarland U b 1864 d 1902 and Florence Magnolia  
Wadsworth b 18 SEP 1874 d 9 JUL 1921.
- ④ See Memo of RPH 15 OCT 1980 Visit to Clyde Charles U, Jr  
Uprichurch, GA is near Waycross. Thomas Benton U  
thinks Charles MCFarland U went to Jamaica.  
In due course an insurance Co presumed  
his death. Charles MCFarland U had a large  
drawn out divorce which divided the family  
land was left which eventually went  
to his daughter Sarah Blanch U & to his son Jerry  
Newell. It has just been sold.
- ⑤ See It's 23 MAR 1995 Clyde Charles U, Jr  
CMFU d Waycross, GA. [From this listing it appears  
we can conclude he had only three children including the  
one who died as an infant - RPH]



⑥ Details from Clyde Charles U, Jr to RPA in Ltr 23 APR 1994

→ [OF CHARLES MCFARLAND U]

!date of death is established by payment of insurance from Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Company this date at Moore County Courthouse payed to Clyde Charles Upchurch Sr. and Sarah Blanche Upchurch \$1985.48 his children

!record of Post Office Dept in National Archives states that a post office was established at Upchurch, Ware County, Georgia on March 5 1900 with Charlie (sic) M. UPCHURCH appointed as its only postmaster. It was discontinued on Aug 30, 1902. The records do not contain any personal info on Charlie M. UPCHURCH.

!Soundex 1900 Georgia film 1242890 Ware County Charlie M. UPCHURCH boarder with J. Thomas MENCHEN. Charlie M. UPCHURCH stated his birth as 1866.

!son of 2717

!Moses/Whitney

-----  
Name: Charles McFarland UPCHURCH-3004

Birth: Aug 1866

Also: CMFU b. AUG 1866 (Ware Co, NC) and Florence  
Magnolia Wadsworth b. 18 SEP 1874 (Ware Co, NC)  
They are shown to have three children:

Clyde Charles U, Sr  
Sarah Blanche U  
A baby U

CMFU d 17 SEP 1904

⑦ See Ltr 7 AUG 1998 Clyde Charles U, Jr to RPA pg 35  
The infant of CMFU who died dcd 3 days after birth



## ① RE FAMILY OF JOHN JORDAN U FROM ANCESTRY.COM-26SEP2008 PA

1870 CENSUS, TRUMBULL CO, OH

1880 CENSUS - PETTES

PO = WARREN

CO, MO - SEDALIA

I. JOHN U, IV

HEAD OF CLAN

A. AMBROSE

U 1792-1824

Δ I. JOHN

JORDAN

U b 26 MAR

1820 (NC)

d 1889 (MO)

(BUR-ST LOUIS, MO)

Δ MO 1841 (RALEIGH, NC) ANGELINA GREEN

b 1825 (PA) d 1896 (MO) (BUR-AS HUS)

Δ Q. THEODORE FAIRFAX U b 11 MAY 1844 (RALEIGH, NC)

Δ L. RUFUS W. U b ABT 1853 (PA)

Δ C. CHARLES F. U b ABT 1856 (PA) d 17 JAN 1887 BEFORE 1910 CENSUS - ST. LOUIS, MO (INDEPENDANT CITY)

Δ d. HORACE C. U b AUG 1860 (PA) d 1917 (MO) ST LOUIS W AND 23

Δ R. JOHN C. U b ABT 1862 (PA)

Δ f. WILLIAM A. U b SEP 1864 (PA)

Δ MO ABT 1883 (?) OLIVIA E. ADAMS

b SEP 1863 (MO) d AFTER 1930

Δ i. CHARLES H U b 8 JUL 1884 (MO)

Δ MO 2 OCT 1908 (?) LAURA E. HAMMER

b ABT 1889 (MO) [1910 = 1, ]

Δ (I) CHARLES M. U b 15 AUG 1909

Δ (II) RUTH O. U b 3 DEC 1910 (MO)

Δ (III) WM LEE U b 21 MAR 1914 (MO) 1920 CENSUS

Δ (IV) JOHN J. U b 11 NOV 1915 (MO) ST. LOUIS

Δ (V) GEO. JOSEPH U b 14 JUL 1918 (MO) CO, MO

Δ (VI) HARRY L. U b 15 JUL 1921 RICHMOND

Δ (VII) LAWRENCE G. U b 28 MAY 1924 HEIGHTS

(RICHMOND HTS, ST. LOUIS CO, MO)

Δ (VIII) HELEN E. U b 21 OCT 1928

(RICHMOND HTS, ST LOUIS CO, MO)

Δ ii. LEWIS J. U b MAY 1886 (MO)

Δ iii. JUANITA ANN U b APR 1890 (MO)

Δ g. CURTIS L. U b ABT 1870 (OH)

\* SINCE LAURA E. U IS STEPDAU OF GEO. S. ETTER - SARAH R. MOBITRAVE MO EARLIER U

1930 CENSUS - ST LOUIS CO, MO - RICHMOND HEIGHTS

Name FOREMAN IN RR SHOP

John J Upchurch

B ABT Age

1821 49 NC

Angeline Upchurch

1824 46 PA

Rufus W Upchurch JEWELRY APPRENTICE

1853 17 PA

Charles F Upchurch

1856 14 PA

Horace Upchurch

1858 12 PA

John Upchurch

1862 8 PA

William Upchurch

1865 5 PA

Lizzie Popenhagen

1855 15 CEM ANI

L SERVANT

Name WORKS IN RR SHOP

J. J. Upchurch HEAD

B ABT Age

1820 60 NC

Anna Y. Upchurch WIF (Y=C)

1826 54 PA

T. F. Upchurch SON - MACHINIST

1854 26 NC

W. A. Upchurch SON

1864 16 PA

Curtis L. Upchurch SON

1870 10 OH

1900 CENSUS, CRAWFORD

CO, MO - STEELVILLE - RES

HOME = MERAMEC

Name, MO WIFE FARM

W A Upchurch HEAD

Age

SEP 1864 35 PA

Ollivia Upchurch WIF (Y, 3)

SEP 1863 36 MO

Chas H Upchurch SON

JUL 1884 15 MO

Lewis J Upchurch SON

MAY 1886 14 MO

Juanita Upchurch DAU

APR 1890 10 MO

Name

B ABT Age

George S Etter HEAD

1836 74

Sarah C Etter WIF (5, 4)

1852 58

Zinniel Hammer DAU

1882 28

Mettie W Hammer STEP DAU

1887 23

Laura E Upchurch STEP DAU (1, 1)

1890 20

Charles H Upchurch STEP SPL

1885 25

Charles M Upchurch STE MD 1909 8/12

Olivia Upchurch BOARDER 2 YRS 1868 42

Faustina M Miller BOARDER 1887 23

Name WIFE FARM

Charles Upchurch

B ABT Age

1886 34

Laura Upchurch

1890 30

Ruth Upchurch

1917 9

Lee Upchurch

1915 5

John Upchurch

1916 4

Joseph Upchurch

1918 16/12

Olivia Upchurch W D

1866 54

FOREMAN WIFE FACTORY

F B PA, M b mo

Name R MO AGE 23, 19

B ABT Age

Charles H Upchurch HEAD

1885 45 MO

Laura E Upchurch WIF

1889 41

Ruth O Upchurch DAU

1911 19

Lee W Upchurch SON

1914 16

John J Upchurch SON

1916 14

Joseph G Upchurch SON

1919 11

Harry L Upchurch SON

1922 8

Lawrence G Upchurch SON

1925 5

Helen E Upchurch DAU

1928 16/12

Olivia E Upchurch MOTHER W D

1865 65 V

F F M b mo



CHARLES M

U

PG2

ASD-4855

② RECORDS FOR THE JOHN U, IV/AMBROSE U SUJCLAN-RPU 7 AUG 2017

1900 CENSUS - MO  
CRAWFORD CO  
MERAMEC

W A Upchurch HD 1865 35 PA  
Ollivia Upchurch WIF 1864 36 MO  
Chas H Upchurch S 1885 15 MO  
Lewis J Upchurch S 1886 14 MO  
Juanita Upchurch D 1890 10 MO

1910 CENSUS - MO  
ST LOUIS CITY  
WARD 23

George S Etter H 1834 74  
Sarah C Etter WIF 1852 58  
Minnie L Hammer DAU 1881 28  
Nettie W Hammer SD 1887 23  
Laura E Upchurch SD 1890 20  
Charles H Upchurch SD 1885 25

1910 CENSUS - MO  
ST LOUIS CITY  
WARD 3

Charles A Patterson 1848 22  
Viola J Patterson 1890 20

1920 CENSUS - AK  
THIRD JUDICIAL  
DIST. KENAI

Harry A Leonhardt 1882 38  
Charles A Patterson 1887 33  
Virginia Chichenoff 1878 42

1920 CENSUS - PA  
ALLEGHENY CO  
CLAIRTON

VAN KENK AVE

Edgar Patterson 1886 34  
Juanita Patterson 1891 29  
Cyrene Patterson 1914 6

I. JOHN U, IV HEAD OF CLAN

A. AMBROSE U

1. JOHN JORDON U

Q. WILLIAM A. U b 18 SEP 1867 d 1906  
MO 20 JUN 1884 (STEELVILLE, MO)

OLEVIA ELVIRA ADAIR 1866 - 1911

CHARLES HENRY U 1885 - 1911

MO ( ) LAURA E. HAMMER b 1890 (MO)

(I) CHARLES M. U b 1900

II. LEWIS J. U b 1886

III. JUANITA NMN U b 1890 d 1970

MO ( ) EDGAR PATTERSON 1887 - 1928

(I) CYRENE PATTERSON b 1914 (TX)

(II) WILLIAM NMN PATTERSON "BILLIE" b 1921

MO ( ) LAURA FRANCES MSECURY (PA)

(A) MAUREEN PATTERSON

1900 CENSUS - MO  
FRANKLIN CO  
BOLEY

George S Etter HP 1835 65 PA  
WIF (S, D)  
Sarah Etter 1852 48 OH

Minnie Hammer 1882 18 MO  
SP > (NETTIE)  
Mattie Hammer 1887 13 MO  
SP  
Laura Hammer 1890 10 MO  
SP

1930 CENSUS - PA  
ALLEGHENY CO

CLAIRTON  
WADELL AVE

Jaunita Patterson 1891 31 MO  
HP  
Cyrene Patterson 1914 16 TX  
DAU  
Billie Patterson 1921 9 PA  
SON

FROM EMAIL 20 JUL 2015

MAUREEN PATTERSON TO RPU:  
1849

I. WARREN A. PATTERSON 1931

MO ( ) JULIA DEAN WEBB b 1883

A - EDGAR PATTERSON 1887 - 1928

I. WM PATTERSON 1920 - 1984

II. GEORGE S. ETTER

A. MINNIE HAMMER - SP

B. NETTIE HAMMER - SP

C. LAURA HAMMER - SD b 1890 (MO)

William A. Upchurch

Birth 1865 in Steelville, Missouri, USA  
Death 30 Nov 1906 in St Louis, Missouri

1900 Residence  
Age: 35 Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

Rouchka-Hill-Royles-Aylor Families  
of Missouri, Nebraska and Arkansas

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Olevia Elvira Adair  
1866 - 1951

Charles Henry Upchurch  
1885 - 1937

Lewis J Upchurch  
1886 -

Juanita Upchurch  
1890 -



③ FROM: UPCITURCH STORY BY ADA MORGAN - PG 46

E. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. John Jordan U

a. William A. U

i. Charles H. U b. 8 JUL 1885 (Steelmills,  
Crawford Co, MO)

(I) CHARLES M. U b. 15 AUG 1904

④ RPA Search

re. CMU on the  
Census Records  
of Missouri.

- His FAT - Charles H. U in 1900 was 15 in his father's  
home - Meramec TSP, Crawford Co, MO
- 1910 - This Family not found on RPA Extracts for  
Missouri. CMU would have been 1 year old and his  
father 25 years old [SEE ITEM ① - RPA]
- 1920 - The father, CHARLES H. U age 35 heads his own  
household in Richmond Heights TSP, St Louis Co, MO.  
CMU would have been age 11 but he is not in  
the household - not found elsewhere on the MO  
Census

In View of this search I conclude it most likely that  
CMU died young - sometime before he reached age 11

⑤ RPA Entry 29 JUN 2016 - 5 Brothers from St Louis  
MO served in WWII. The 1944 announcement of the  
deaths of Lt Harry L. U member CMU as being  
one of the 5.



## CHARLES MICHAEL U

- ① See Notes of Jean U (♀) 1 JUL 1980 call to RPH  
 & Dane & Munnie U

A. Robert Fendle U d AUG 1979

1. Charles Michael U ↑

2. Jean U (♀)

All of above from Hamsburg, IL

- ② See David Patterson U for info Rec'd 10 SEP 1982 by RPH

Charles Michael U b 10 MAR 1952 and 25 OCT 1974

Pamela Elder b 22 JUL 1953. They have a child

Stephanie Michel U b 10 NOV 1979.

Charles is son of Robert Fendle U, gr of David

Patterson U, ggr of Ira Williams U & ggr of

David Philip U b ca 1811.

- ③ See 1 MAR 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPH  
 Michael U & Pamela Elder have a new  
 dau Tiffany U b 1 FEB 1983 (Hamsburg, IL).



① Charles Michael U b 10 MAR 1952 (Nauvoo, IL) and 25 OCT 1974 (Nauvoo, IL) Pamela Eder b 22 JUL 1953. Charles is the son of Robert Eder U & the gr of David Patterson U of the William UTR / David U Subdars (39, Pg 16)



① From Email 25 JUN 2011 Michael Lynn U @ RPA

I. Edward Earl U s/o Robert Allison U of the Mosey U/County U  
Subclan - Mosey U Line

The children of Edward Earl Upchurch are:

- A. Earl Eugene Upchurch, born 2-03-1923, Brinkley Arkansas, died 1-29-2007, Ft. Worth Texas,  
Earl Eugene Upchurch died 1-29-2007 and is buried at Blue Bonnet Hills Cemetery in Colleyville Texas.  
He has 5 children, all living:
- 1 Earl Eugene Upchurch II, born 4-12-1946 in Hobbs New Mexico, no children,
  - 2. Barbara June Upchurch, born 5-21-1949 in Ft Worth Texas, 2 children,  
Gail Lynn Rowland born, 8-12-1970, Riverside California, 3 children.  
Anthony Scott Rowland, born 6-20-1972, Ft Worth Texas, died 2-05-1990 Ft. Worth Texas, car accident, not married, no children, buried Blue Bonnet Hills Cemetery, Colleyville Texas
  - 3 Michael Lynn Upchurch, born 1-28-1955, Spokane Washington, 3 children  
Ashley Elizabeth Upchurch, born 2-20-1986, Dallas Texas, twin, 1 child  
Charles Michael Upchurch, born 2-20-1986, Dallas Texas, twin, Down Syndrome, no children  
Brittany Michelle Upchurch, born 8-21-1990, Dallas Texas, no children
  - 4 Sheryl Gaye Upchurch, born 12-03-1956, Spokane Washington, 2 children  
Jaclyn Whitney Poole, born 1-04-1988, Ft Worth Texas, no children  
Lacey Erin Poole, born 8-13-1991, Ft Worth Texas, no children
  - 5 Pamela Yvette Upchurch, born 7-02-1960, Ramey AFB, Aguadilla, Puerto Rico, 2 children  
Rusty Kyle Russell, born 6-30-1981, Ft Worth Texas, no children  
Leesa Marie Russell, born 8-24-1983, Ft Worth Texas, 2 children.
- B Howard Richard Dale Upchurch, born 10-10-1925, Brinkley Arkansas, died 9-11-1995, Ft Worth Texas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas, never married, no children,  
C James Arthur Upchurch, born 3-07-1928 Brinkley Arkansas, died 3-10-1928, Brinkley Arkansas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas,  
D Ellen Faye Upchurch, stillborn 1-14-1930 Brinkley Arkansas, buried Philadelphia Cemetery Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas.

② TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ashley Elizabeth Upchurch	20-Feb-86	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Brittany Michelle Upchurch	21-Aug-90	Female	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
<u>Charles Michael Upchurch</u>	20-Feb-86	Male	Dallas	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Linda Joan Judd
Jessalynn Derise Upchurch	21-Oct-65	Female	Potter	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Bonnie Faye Eudy
Joshua Wamon Upchurch	4-Jun-90	Male	Tarrant	Michael Lynn Upchurch	Teresa Lynn Rolfe



- ① Charles M. U b 1851 (Saline Co, IL) d ca 1939. mtd  
25 SEP 1877 (Franklin Co, IL) Mary B. Swofford  
of Benton, IL. They lived at Emergane later  
at Parush (all in Franklin Co, IL). Both bur  
Swofford Cem. east of Benton, IL. They had 2  
children. Charles M. U is son of Mr Caswell  
Bluford U & gr of John U of the John U III/  
Samuel U Suldan (29, Pg 197). - John U line
- ② See Itt 25 APR 1981 Mary Apton Irwin d Richard Dean U 1715  
Charles Milton U (could be MELTON? - RPU) b 20 OCT 1851  
mtd Mary E. Swofford b 27 MAY 1857 d 20 NOV 1921. Information  
from Norman TATO. TATO CMU had 4 brothers with  
the middle name MILTON. would two children have the  
same middle name? - RPU



① See 1880 Census - Randolph Co, AL

J. M. U WM 30 b GA

Indiana U 22 wife b GA

John W. H. U 2 son b GA [JOHN HENRY U]

Sedella D. U 4 1/2 b GA [SEDELIA D. U]

② See 1880 Census - Heard Co, GA

Charles U WM 23 b GA [CHARLES M. U] b 1857

Indiana U 22 wife b GA

John W. U 2 son b GA [JOHN HENRY U]

Sedelia U 1 Dan b GA [SEDELIA D. U]

③ See 1900 Census - Camell Co, GA

Charles M. U b APR 1851 (GA) Age 43

Anna U wife b NOV 1856 (GA) Age 43

Henry J. U Son b MAR 1877 (GA) Age 23 [JOHN HENRY U]

Sedella U Dan b FEB 1880 (GA) Age 20 [SEDELIA D. U]

James M U Son b MAY 1882 (GA) Age 18

Claudia U Dan b APR 1888 (GA) Age 12

Carry M. U Dan b MAY 1895 (GA) Age 5

④ See Itt 1 APR 1889 Virginia Dianne Kenney DRB  
Hopewell Church Cem., Heard Co, GA

G. M. U b 10 MAR 1855 d 16 DEC 1908 [CHARLES M. U]

Indiana U b 26 NOV 1857 d 24 JUL 1904

Infant of G. M. U [CHARLES M. U] and I. R. U - no date

M. L. U b 8 FEB 1878 d 25 DEC 1945 (MOTHER)

W. H. U b 14 NOV 1872 d 29 JAN 1934 (FATHER)

↳ [WILLIAM H. U]



CHARLES MONROE U

PE2

XID-2086

(2)

## ⑤ IL DEATHS 1916 - 1950

Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Sex/ Race	Age	Death Date	County	City
UPCHURCH	CHAS	MONROE	M/W	Y-84	1935-11-11	DE KALB	FAIRDALE
UPCHURCH	FELIX	G	M/W	UNK	1944-07-29	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	FRIEDA	L	F/W	Y-37	1950-09-25	COOK	
UPCHURCH	GEORGE	R	M/N	UNK	1947-09-12	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	GORDON	ALBERT	M/W	Y-56	1949-09-22	COOK	
UPCHURCH	HENRY		M/N	UNK	1929-08-05	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	JESSIE	MAY	F/W	UNK	1933-05-22	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	JOHN	W	M/W	UNK	1933-11-03	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	SARAH	A	F/W	UNK	1946-04-21	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	STELLA	LUCINDA	F/W	UNK	1940-03-26	COOK	CHICAGO
UPCHURCH	THOMAS		M/W	Y-58	1941-07-13	COOK	CHICAGO

⑥ From Email 17 APR 2016 Jack Ray U A R Pu

Jack says the full name of her GGF was  
Charles Monroe U



CHARLES MUNROE

CHARLES MUNROE U

○ Birth Record 11 NOV 1998

---

UPCHURCH, ...

Birth

Sex: Male

Birth Date: 09 May 1879

Birthplace: Benton, Franklin, IL

Recorded in: Franklin, Illinois

Father: Charles Munroe UPCHURCH ↑

Mother: Mary Elizabeth SWOFFORD

Source: FHL Number 1005288

Dates: 1877-1885



CHARLES N

CHARLES N

4

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles D  
Upchurch Charles N ↑  
Upchurch J H  
Upchurch Larry  
Upchurch N O  
Upchurch Robert E  
Upchurch Robert P  
Upchurch Upchurch

Barfield  
  
Hwy  
Barfield  
Madison

Lineville  
Lineville  
Lineville  
Lineville  
Lineville  
Livingston  
Livingston  
Livingston

AL	36266	205-396-2085
AL	36266	205-396-2268
AL	36266	205-396-2914
AL	36266	205-396-5960
AL	36266	205-396-2492
AL	35470	205-652-2139
AL	35470	205-652-7102
AL	35470	205-652-7351



CHARLES N. U.

①

① Bayley Inst

Charles N. Upchurch  
94207 Waipahu St  
Waipahu, HI 96797

} In AF.

② In 1981 Phone Book - Island of Oahu, HI

Charles N. U

94-341 Hokuahuli

Mililani, HI 96789

Ph 623-5796

} In AF



CHARLES N.

U

②

① See "Hawaiian U" and Profile of Charlene Keola U 15 JUL 1985

I. Hawaiian U

A. James U U 11 JUL 1878

1. James K. U

i. Charles Naulahini U

I. Charles N. U ↑

94341 Hokuahiahi St  
Honolulu, HI 96989  
808-623-5796



## CHARLES NAULAHINI U

① See "Hawaiian U" and Profile of Charlene Keola U 15 JUL 1983

## I. Hawaiian U

A. James U b 11 JUL 1878

1. James K. U.

i. Charles Naulahini U ↑

and —

(I) Charlene Keola U.

(II) Charles N. U.

(III) L. N. U ♀



○ Info in Ltr 22 APR 2008 Linda Kay U & R PH

I. William Alvin U s/o Joseph B. U of the John U Lane in the  
John U, III / Samuel U Schubert

A Omar Willis U b 16 SEP 1902 (Raleigh, IL) d 10 JAN 1969 (Las Cruces, NM)  
(Kear 11th Street Mem. Educ, Las Cruces, NM) m 11 JUL 1925 (1) DALE PIAZZA  
WIEGINS b 15 SEP 1907 (Poseyville, IN) d MAY 1970 (Gary, IN) (BUK-AS 1955

1. Willie Wayne U b 9 APR 1928 (1) d SEP 1997 (Indianapolis, IN) - m d (1st) SAMUEL -  
m d (2nd) GLORETTA (-) BECKER<sup>2</sup>; m d (3rd) (-) CHRISTINE --; m d (4th) 30 OCT 19XX  
NORMA -<sup>3</sup>

Δ a. Ernest Dewayne U b 11 AUG 1948

Δ b. Wayne Lee U b 13 DEC 1957

2. FREDDIE D. U b 29 DEC 1937 (1) d 27 SEP 2005 (Gary, IN) m 4 JUL (1) LAVERNE -  
1952 b 25 SEP 19XX

3. BOBBY GENE U b 9 OCT 1937

m d (1st) 25 MAY 1967 (1) Sharon M.  
Hansen b 30 OCT 19XX; m d (2nd)  
(1) Barbara -<sup>3</sup> b 16 OCT 19XX

Δ a. Lori Marie Upchurch b. 5 Mar 1961

Δ b. Bobby Gene Upchurch b. 8 July 1962

Δ c. Jeffrey Nelson Upchurch b. 10 July 1963

d. - - - U

e. - - - ? (STEPCHILDREN OF BGR - ADOPTED)

a. Freddie Dean Upchurch, Jr.

b. Carol Sue Upchurch

c. David Lee Upchurch

d. Brian Kelly Upchurch

e. Jerri Jo-Anne Upchurch

f. Charles Norman Upchurch

g. Ellen Gail Upchurch

h. Gary Lee Upchurch

Δ b. 23 Dec 1955

Δ b. 18 Dec 1956

Δ b. 6 Dec 1958

Δ b. 10 Jan 1962

Δ b. 4 Dec 1964

Δ b. 12 Sept 1966

Δ b. 2 May 1970

Δ b.

4. GARY L. U b 4 JUL 1941 (1) m d MAY 19XX (Las Vegas, NV) Maxine (Harris) WOOD b 19  
MAY 19XX

5. SHARON A. U b 22 DEC 1942 (1) m d 21 OCT 1967 (Hammond, IN) JAMES BLENE d (Ham., IN)

Δ a. Cynthia Sue Blene b 7 NOV 1968 (Hammond, IN)

Δ b. Cathy Lynn Blene b 11 NOV 1969 (Hammond, IN)

Δ c. Steven Blene b 30 MAY 1980 (Hammond, IN)

6. JUDITH L. U b 8 SEP 1945 (1) m d (1st) John Redding<sup>1</sup>; m d (2nd) Robert -<sup>2</sup>  
m d (3rd) (-) Eugene m d

Δ a. Audrey R. Redding b. 22 Feb 1967

Δ b. Joseph W. Redding b. 11 Jan 1971

Δ c. Tanya Redding b. 2 Aug 1972

Δ d. ROBERT - - b 19XX

7. LINDA KAY U b 3 JAN 1948 m d (1st) 19 JAN 1968 (Ridgeway, IL) GERALD L. NUFFMAN b 31 AUG 1939

m d (2nd) 28 MAY 1997 (Las Cruces, NM) RICHARD

L. SWAIN b 17 SEP 1952 (Phoenix, AZ) d 27 MAY 2005 (Bur Masonic Ctr, Las Cruces, NM)

Δ a. Stephen M. Huffman b 2 MAY 1977



○ DIVORCES IN DADE CO, FL 1927-2001  
[ DADE CO IS THE SITE OF MIAMI, FL ]

A	<u>Charles O Upchurch</u> ↑	Dollie Inez [Upchurch]	1930	Dade
B	Earle J Upchurch	Grace [Upchurch]	1936	Dade
C	Robert H Upchurch	Dorjs [Upchurch]	1941	Dade
D	Fay W Upchurch	Bonnie Rose [Upchurch]	1954	Dade
E	Donald R Upchurch	Peggy E [Upchurch]	Sep 1959	Dade
F	Donald R Upchurch	Frances [Upchurch]	May 1964	Dade
G	Jack Elton Upchurch	Shirley O [Upchurch]	Sep 1968	Dade
H	Bowman F Upchurch	Linda [Upchurch]	Nov 1969	Dade



CHARLES O

U

PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998  
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPH 2 JUL 1999.

Upchurch Adam 403 W Clear St ..... 387-8430  
 Upchurch Allene 133 Cherry St ..... 348-9180  
 Upchurch Anna 205 E Water St ..... 387-4828  
 Upchurch Arnie 1200 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-9205  
 Upchurch Arthur & Pearl Hwy 986 ..... 387-8028  
 Upchurch Betty R Hwy 200 ..... 348-9698  
 Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist  
 120 Burkesville ..... 387-8812  
 Upchurch Bill & Barbara 813 Upchurch Dr ..... 348-9630  
 Upchurch Bob S Hwy 90 ..... 348-8045  
 Upchurch Bobby Joe W Monticello Subd ..... 348-6222  
 Upchurch Bruce Buster Av ..... 348-8916  
 Upchurch Bruce Purnell ..... 348-6221  
 Upchurch Carolyn & Ray 105 Vena Ct ..... 348-4500  
 Upchurch Carpet's Tennessee Rd ..... 387-6522  
 Upchurch Charles Washam Lne ..... 348-7680  
 Upchurch Charles O Carter Dock Rd ..... 348-8656  
 Upchurch Chevron Service Station  
 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-6522  
 Upchurch Construction Inc Ky 90 By-Pass ..... 348-8877  
 Upchurch Cosby Jr 806 N Main St ..... 348-9466  
 Upchurch Danny Hwy 1009 ..... 348-4507  
 Upchurch David Country Club Rd ..... 29304 387-5958  
 Upchurch David & Peggy Hwy 1808 ..... 348-9492  
 Upchurch Edwin Hwy 1808 ..... 348-4633  
 Upchurch Fred Rte 8 Box 5864 ..... 29307 348-8512  
 Upchurch Gale Murl ..... 348-7181  
 Upchurch Gary Indian Cave Subd ..... 348-1555

### UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC

101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts ..... 387-5612  
 Upchurch Gayle 610 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-5758  
 Upchurch Gene Mt Pisgah ..... 348-7664  
 Upchurch Gerald Hwy 415 Albany ..... 387-6017  
 Upchurch H Jr Parnell Rd ..... 348-8514  
 Upchurch H Frank Hidalgo ..... 348-5434  
 Upchurch Hallice Rt 5 ..... 348-5326  
 Upchurch Hershel Sunnybrook ..... 348-7021  
 Upchurch Howard Susie ..... 348-7066  
 Upchurch Howard Lynn 402 Shearer ..... 348-6205  
 Upchurch James M Coffey Mountain Rd ..... 29308 348-6528  
 Upchurch Jeff R R 4 Mntcl ..... 348-8577  
 Upchurch Jimmy F Hwy 90 ..... 387-5701

Upchurch Kathie & Donnie Old Monticello Rd ..... 387-7520  
 Upchurch Kay & Ruth R R 8 Mntcl ..... 348-1646  
 Upchurch Kelvin Buster Av ..... 348-7014  
 Upchurch Kenneth Indian Cave ..... 348-7974  
 Upchurch Knox Mrs Hwy 127 ..... 387-6222  
 Upchurch Larry Joe Rice Hollow ..... 348-5808  
 Upchurch LaShanda 229 Lyons St ..... 348-6978  
 Upchurch M J 811 Upchurch Dr ..... 348-6919  
 Upchurch Mark Duncan Vley Rd ..... 348-0908  
 Upchurch Martin Oil Valley L.E.E. ..... 348-8032

### UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES INC

233 N Main Mntcl (MARTIN LEE U) ..... 348-9585  
 Or Call Mntcl ..... 348-9209  
 Upchurch Michael & Melissa Mt Pisgah ..... 348-7786  
 Upchurch Montie L 612 Virginia Av ..... 348-8782  
 Upchurch Ottis Butch 816 E Cumberland St ..... 387-7449  
 Upchurch Phil 804 High ..... 387-8097  
 Upchurch Phyllis 411 Bertram ..... 348-6253  
 Upchurch Phyllis Greenbriar Rd ..... 348-4608  
 Upchurch Plumbing & Heating Parnell Rd ..... 348-7873  
 Upchurch Printis 308 Bertram ..... 348-7113  
 Upchurch Ralph Cooper Rd ..... 348-9230  
 Upchurch Ralph 129 Worsham Pl ..... 348-7383  
 Upchurch Roger 1018 Club Hts ..... 348-7615  
 Upchurch Roger Sumpter Rd ..... 348-4088  
 Upchurch Ronda Parnell Rd ..... 348-6891  
 Upchurch Ronnie 1229 Old Hwy 90 ..... 348-1573  
 Upchurch Ruby Nell Old Burkesville Rd ..... 387-6309  
 Upchurch Rusty & Anita 20 Beech St ..... 348-4748  
 Upchurch Ruth J Hwy 127 S ..... 387-5187  
 Upchurch S M 126 High St ..... 348-8722  
 Upchurch & Sons Masonry 140 Frisby Mntcl ..... 348-1553  
 Upchurch Sue Shaw Valley ..... 348-8837  
 Upchurch Tammy 416- 1/2 Fair St ..... 348-1607  
 Upchurch Tara Fairground Rd ..... 387-7720  
 Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs  
 Ky 90 By-Pass ..... 348-8877  
 Upchurch Victor 116 Abston ..... 387-7530  
 Upchurch Wade Indian Cave Subdiv ..... 348-6233  
 Upchurch Webb Rt 1 ..... 348-3920  
 Upchurch Willard Morris Hill ..... 348-7723  
 Upchurch Wilma Old Huntersville Rd Albany ..... 387-7829



AF-AM U DEATHS - OH - CUYAHOGA COUNTY

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Sheila G      Death Date: 24 December 1975      Place of Death:  
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Gender: Female

Race: Non-White      Age: 24 Years

Marital Status: Never

Married      Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury: Unknown      Autopsy: Yes - Unknown

Birth Date:      Birth State:

Certificate: 087555      Volume: 22300

Place of Accident: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County      Origin:

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Bernus C      Death Date: 01 October 1988      Place of Death:  
Mayfield Hts., Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County      Gender: Male

Race: Black      Age: 76 Years

Marital Status: Married

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury:      Autopsy: 9

Birth Date: 12 February 1912      Birth State: Tennessee

Certificate: 074767      Volume: 27452

Place of Accident: (Home)      Origin: American

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Eva      Death Date: 05 September 1976      Place of Death:  
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Gender: Female

Race: Non-White      Age: 77 Years

Marital Status: Widowed

Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury:      Autopsy: Unknown

Birth Date:      Birth State:

Certificate: 063476      Volume: 22599

Place of Accident:      Origin:

MAIDEN  
NAME NOT  
STATED

Ohio Deaths, 1958-69

Upchurch, Charles O      Death Date: 12 February 1971      Place of Death:  
Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga County

Gender: Male

Race: Non-White      Age: 15 Hours

Marital Status: Never

Married      Death Certified by: Physician

Work Injury:      Autopsy: Unknown

Birth Date:      Birth State:

Certificate: 016069      Volume: 20397

Place of Accident:      Origin:



CHARLES O

CHARLES O

U

① See Munay Milford re <sup>1985</sup> Directory of Former Students  
Texas A&M Univ.

" Charles O. U ↑ 39 CHE Deceased "



CHARLES OMER, U

XID-7983

① See file 3 MAR 1982 Earl Eugene U ~~DRP~~

My brother Charles Omer U b 2 OCT 1906 d 28 MAR 1981  
Bur in Shiloh Cemetery, Whittington, IL and  
4 OCT 1927 ILA B. Spencer b 19 JUL 1909

② Charles Omer U b 1906 and 1927 Ida B. Spencer b 1909. Both  
b Benton, IL. and live just north of Benton. Charles  
is a former school teacher and is now in the  
insurance business. They have 3 children.  
(29, Pg 193)

[Charles is y the John U III / Samuel U Subclan]  
John U Line - George Valentine U

③ See file 10 MAY 1982 Earl Eugene U ~~DRP~~

Charles Omer U d Benton, IL, and at Benton, IL  
and Ida Blanche Spencer b Whittington, IL. She is  
still living.

④ See file 13 FEB 1997 Ernest Wayne U ~~DRP~~

COU and Ida Blanche Spencer. She is still living  
but confined to a nursing home in Benton, IL

COU had only three children



AF-AM

CHARLES OWEN U P61

①

①

27 JUN

2010

Subject: Website Contact form submitted by Charles Owen Upchurch

From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Date: Sun, Jun 27, 2010 10:45 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

The following Contact Us form has been submitted to Phil Upchurch:

Name: Charles Owen Upchurch

Email: cupchurch6@nc.rr.com

Mr. Phil Upchurch. I am looking for any information regarding the Upchurch Family. Anything about the origin of the Upchurch name and or families. I live in Wake County, North Carolina. I can give you what info that I have. I am Black, living in Raleigh N.C. Please Respond. WAITING.

②

28 JUN

2010

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Charles Owen Upchurch

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Mon, Jun 28, 2010 6:15 am

To: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Hi Charles---

I am pleased to hear from you. The Upchurch family name was first noticed in England about 1100 but there were several spellings. After the Upchurch family got to America about 1638 the spelling settled down to being Upchurch. The main story of the Upchurch Family in America is the story of Michael Upchurch who came from England at age 14 in 1638 as an indentured servant. With rare exceptions all White American Upchurches descend from him.

I often find that Black Americans trace their heritage back to communities where White Upchurches lived. my working options are that the Blacks in earlier generations had been "owned" by the White Upchurches and were either assigned the last name Upchurch upon gaining their freedom or willingly accepted the name if they had been treated well. I suspect that in some cases Blacks in servitude had been treated poorly and would have avoided accepting the last name of their former "owner". Maybe they accepted names of other local families for whom they had respect. All of this is speculation on my part.

I have a Charles Owen Upchurch in my files that married a Jeffreys in Wayne County., NC in 1963. Would that by any chance be you?

If you care to send me a brief sketch of your Upchurch Line going back a few generations, I would be happy to have it for my files. You never know what it might lead to over time.

With All Best Wishes.

Phil Upchurch

③

29 JUN

2010

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Charles Owen Upchurch

From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Date: Tue, Jun 29, 2010 8:43 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hello Phil, Thanks for responding. Yes, I lived in Goldsboro, N.C. (Wayne County) for 28 years, married Rachel L. Jefferies 22 May 1963. She died 22 August 1973. I have three children, Gwen (46) Everette, (deceased 2001), Kim (39) and I have since remarried. If you have fax I can fax you some of what I have. My Fax is 919-832-9770. THANKS FOR ALL YOU DO. Charles.  
— phil@upchurchstory.com wrote:



## ④ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - WAYNE CO, NC

Victoria Upchurch	Female	Thomas Richardson	14 Oct 1880	Wayne
Malinda Upchurch	Female	John R Best Sr.	29 Oct 1927	Wayne
Ellen Upchurch	Female	Charlie Howell	11 Jul 1930	Wayne
William Oubert Upchurch	Male	Janie Mcphail	22 Jan 1933	Wayne
Raymond Lee Upchurch	Male	Mattie Lee Parrish	2 Jul 1946	Wayne
Charles Upchurch Jr.	Male	Iva Wilson	23 Jun 1948	Wayne
Nathan W Upchurch	Male	Bertha West Keen	1 Jul 1949	Wayne
Eugene Upchurch	Male	Josephine Morgan Key	2 Jul 1949	Wayne
Rupert Truette Upchurch Jr.	Male	Mary Frances Dunn	27 Nov 1962	Wayne
Charles Owen Upchurch	Male	Rachel Louise Jeffreys	22 May 1963	Wayne
Karen Leigh Upchurch	Female	Robert Charles Mossefin	19 Aug 1967	Wayne
Harriette Ann Upchurch	Female	Roy John Parker III,	11 Oct 1969	Wayne
Farron Jerome Upchurch	Male	Sharon Patricia Tilghman	20 Oct 1974	Wayne
Monica Jean Danielson Upchurch	Female	Luigi Joseph Cavalieri	30 Jul 1983	Wayne
Brenard Keith Upchurch	Male	Wendy Diane Basden	26 Nov 1983	Wayne
Larry Ray Upchurch	Male	Teresa Yvonne Brown	22 Sep 1986	Wayne
Wendy Gale Upchurch	Female	Sterling Matthew Veasey	15 Sep 1985	Wayne
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	Male	Sonia Levora Robinson	9 May 1987	Wayne

## ⑤ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - WAYNE CO, NC

Harriet Ann Upchurch	1950	Wayne	William Orban Upchurch
Milton Jan Upchurch	1957	Wayne	Milton Seymour Upchurch
Larry Ray Upchurch	1960	Wayne	Robert Ray Upchurch
Gary Wayne Upchurch	1961	Wayne	Robert Ray Upchurch
Gwendolyn Denise Upchurch	1963	Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	1964	Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch
Kim Michelle Upchurch	1971	Wayne	Charles Owen Upchurch
Stacy Marie Upchurch	1971	Wayne	James Roger Upchurch Jr.
Warren Eugene Upchurch II,	1975	Wayne	Warren Eugene Upchurch
		Wayne	Fulton Garrett Upchurch
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch Jr.	1986	Wayne	Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch
Everett Mc Kinley Upchurch Jr.	1986	Wayne	Sonia Levora Robinson



AF-AM

CHARLES OWEN U PE3

③

- ⑥ This Assemblage of details are a Block NC Upchurch Family traces to an email 27 JUN 2010 to RPU from Charles Owen U.

I - - U (Block)

b 1 SEP 1948 (Raleigh, NC) in Raleigh since 1988  
was OFF

A. Charles Owen U - now lives in Raleigh, NC - lived in Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC for 28 years

md 22 MAY 1963 (Wayne Co, NC) Rachel Louise Jeffreys

b - d 22 AUG 1973

md (2nd) - - -

md 3 MAR 1986 (Durham, NC)

Bettina Maurice Evans

1. Grandalyn Denise U b 1963 (Wayne Co, NC)

DEU 11 MAR 1996  
(WAYNE CO, NC)2. Everette M<sup>c</sup> Kinley Jr b 1964 (Wayne Co, NC) d 2001\*  
md 9 MAY 1987 (Wayne Co, NC) Sonia Leona Robinsona. Everette M<sup>c</sup> Kinley U, Jr b 1986 (Wayne Co, NC)3. Kim Michelle U b 1977 (Wayne Co, NC)

\* See His Profile re death 16 APR 2003 not 2001 - Durham, NC

Subject: Family

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Thu, Jul 01, 2010 7:17 am

To: "Charles Upchurch" &lt;supchurch@nc.rr.com&gt;

Hi Charles---

With your email of June 29 in hand I have started to build a file on your family and your interests. I do not have a Fax but you can mail to me at Robert P. Upchurch, 351 Shetland Valley Court, Chesterfield, MO 63005. I will welcome anything you care to send. However, critical to learning more is to establish your Upchurch line going back as far as possible and certainly to ancestors who lived before 1930. Full names, birth and death dates, and where lived and where buried are very useful.

Good guesses would be that your Upchurch ancestors lived on the Wake/Chatham border, or in the Crossroads area of( Wake Co, or in Dunn Township in Franklin County (Pilot area). These are just guesses on my part.

Best!

Phil Upchurch

Subject: RE: Website Contact form submitted by Charles Owen Upchurch

From: ~~supchurch@nc.rr.com~~

Date: Thu, Jul 01, 2010 8:38 am

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Hi Phil, Yes that was I. I was born in Raleigh, N.C. (Wake County) 1 Sept 1940, join U.S. Airforce in 1960-1965 Seymour Johnson Air Base, Goldsboro, N.C. (Wayne County). Marries Rachel Jeffreys 1963 and she dies 1973. I moved back to Raleigh 1988 and since remarried. I have three children Gwen, Everette and Kim  
— phil@upchurchstory.com wrote:

⑦

1 JUL  
2010

⑧

1 JUL  
2010



AF-AM

CHARLES OWEN U PG4

4

(9)

1 JUL

2010

Subject: Re: Family  
From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Date: Thu, Jul 01, 2010 8:42 am  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Yes Phil, I will send you what I have. THANKS for your address  
— phil@upchurchstory.com wrote:

(10)

27 AUG

2010

Subject: Re: Family  
From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Date: Fri, Aug 27, 2010 9:58 pm  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Phi, I have not forgotten you, just working on going to cemeterys getting Birth and Death dates of relatives. So please forgive me for being slow to respond. Thank you so very much. My cell phone is 919-622-1012, call me if you wish.  
— phil@upchurchstory.com wrote:

(11)

28 AUG

2010

Subject: RE: Family  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Sat, Aug 28, 2010 4:59 am  
To: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Hi Charles---

Good to hear from you again. I'll look forward to your packet when you are ready. Thanks for your phone number. Mine is (636) 530 6022.  
Happy Hunting!

Phil Upchurch

(12)

15 JUN

2013

Subject: New Form Entry: Contact Form  
From: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ <no-reply@weebly.com>  
Date: Sat, June 01, 2013 6:12 pm  
To: phil@upchurchstory.com

You've just received a new submission to your Contact Form.

**Submitted Information: Address**

**Name**

Charles Owen Upchurch

2005 Bowman Lane

n/a

Raleigh, North Carolina USA 27610

**Email**

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

**Comment**

Hello Phil, I am interested in anything "UPCHURCH". I have been going to all of the "Black" Churches in Wake County, N.C. trying get any info on deceased Upchurch.

I am black and would like to know how to do and what to do to get this info and then what? Also I would like to know a possible connection with the White Upchurch in Wake, Durham and Franklin Counties here in North Carolina. Any help will be appreciated.

Thank You

Charles Upchurch

2005 Bowman Lane

Raleigh, N.C. 27610

919-622-1012



CHARLES OWEN U PG5

5

13

2 JUN  
2013

Subject: RE: New Form Entry: Contact Form

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, Jun 02, 2013 6:38 am

To: ~~XXXXXXXXXX@XXXXXXXXXX~~

Hi Charles---

I am glad you found my upgraded website. I am pleased to know your interest in the Upchurch name continues. Now that all of my Upchurch Bulletins are on line as a part of my website you have access to a huge amount of material. Not all of this is about North Carolina Upchurches but a lot is. I suggest you start at issue one of the Upchurch Bulletin narrative and briefly look at each page picking out certain parts to read in detail as they interest you.

I have reviewed your Biofile that contains all of the exchanges you and I have previously had. In my last message dated August 10, 2010 I mentioned the packet you were getting together and planned to send to me as mentioned in your email to me of August 27, 2010. I imagine by now you have quite a collection. Whenever you get around to sending the packet I will study it and see how it fits into what ever else that I have. The Upchurch family has been in Wake County over 200 years and it is only now that information is being sought out and organized. It is good to know that you have been assembling Upchurch facts. It is quite likely that your collection will contain a lot of information that I do not have.

Please do continue your collecting and I will look forward to hearing from you in due course.

Phil Upchurch



① See Photo File 84-7 Charles Owens U is pictured in 1918 in his father's arms at about age 2 yrs hence to ca 1916. He is son of Herschel U & Jr of William H. U of the George U/Shadrach U Subclass. Charles was killed about 1935. He was hit by a car as he was changing a tire by the side of the road.

② See TX Death Records

Charles Owens U d 25 DEC 1937 (Bexar Co, TX)



CHARLES P

U

○ See Cemetery Records - Naudron Cem., Pickett Co, TN

There are numerous "UPCHURCH" listings all of which could be linked except the following three:

CHARLES P. U b 13 MAR 1937 d 22 JAN 19XX

WILLOW DEAN U b 1936 d 1937

GLADYS M. U b 27 JAN 1902 d 26 SEP 1967

[Note: Gladys could be daughter of  
an Upchurch or wife of an Upchurch  
- RPA]



CHARLES P

U

No.	Soldier Name	Side	Function	Regiment Name				
1	Upchurch, A. Mc.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry	ITEM IN LTR SEP 2007 MARGARET LOUISE HARRIS TO RPH NC CSA SOLDIERS AND SAILORS	72	Upchurch, Willford	Confederate Infantry 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
2	Upchurch, A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery		73	Upchurch, Winship	Confederate Infantry 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
3	Upchurch, A.B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		74	Upchurch, Winslow	Confederate Infantry 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
4	Upchurch, A.H.	Confederate	Infantry	23rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		32	Upchurch, I.S.	Confederate Infantry 16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
5	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Cavalry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry		33	Upchurch, Isam	Confederate Infantry 16th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
6	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate	Infantry	43rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		34	Upchurch, J.B.	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
7	Upchurch, A.J.	Confederate		Clark's Special Battalion, North Carolina Militia		35	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate 1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
8	Upchurch, A.N.	Confederate	Infantry	39th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		36	Upchurch, J.F.	Confederate Cavalry 8th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry (Partisan Rangers)
9	Upchurch, Albert E.	Confederate	Infantry	55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		37	Upchurch, J.H.	Confederate Infantry 6th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
10	Upchurch, Allinder B.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		38	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate Cavalry 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
11	Upchurch, Ansel M.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		39	Upchurch, J.M.	Confederate Infantry 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
12	Upchurch, Archibald M.D.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		40	Upchurch, J.N.	Confederate Cavalry 1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
13	Upchurch, B.A.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		41	Upchurch, J.W.	Confederate Infantry 32nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry (Lenoir Braves)
14	Upchurch, B.A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery		42	Upchurch, James	Confederate Infantry 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
15	Upchurch, B.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	13th Battalion, North Carolina Light Artillery		43	Upchurch, James W.	Confederate Infantry 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
16	Upchurch, B.J.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		44	Upchurch, Jasper W.	Confederate Cavalry 1st Regiment, North Carolina Cavalry
17	Upchurch, Ben	Confederate		6th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves		45	Upchurch, John W.	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
18	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery		46	Upchurch, Joseph	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
19	Upchurch, Benjamin	Confederate	Infantry	66th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		47	Upchurch, Jubal	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
20	Upchurch, Benjamin W.	Confederate	Infantry	13th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		48	Upchurch, Lindaman	Confederate Infantry 1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
21	Upchurch, Bennett A.A.B.	Confederate	Artillery	2nd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery		49	Upchurch, M.D.	Confederate Infantry 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
22	Upchurch, Buckley	Confederate	Infantry	47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		50	Upchurch, N.B.	Confederate Infantry 33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
23	Upchurch, C.	Confederate		1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves		51	Upchurch, O.H.	Confederate 1st Regiment, North Carolina Junior Reserves
24	Upchurch, Calvin W.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		52	Upchurch, Oliver P.	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
25	Upchurch, Charles D.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense		53	Upchurch, P.B.	Confederate Infantry 15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
26	Upchurch, Charles P.	Confederate		Snead's Company, North Carolina Local Defense		54	Upchurch, Parker	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
27	Upchurch, Dal H.	Confederate	Infantry	31st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		55	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate Infantry 26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
28	Upchurch, Dallas H.	Confederate	Infantry	1st Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		56	Upchurch, Richard	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
29	Upchurch, Daniel	Confederate	Infantry	34th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		57	Upchurch, Sidney	Confederate 3rd Battalion, North Carolina Senior Reserves
30	Upchurch, Green Berry	Confederate	Infantry	33rd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		58	Upchurch, Simon M.	Confederate Infantry 55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
31	Upchurch, Hansel	Confederate		8th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves		59	Upchurch, Sion M.	Confederate Infantry 55th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
66	Upchurch, Will H.	Confederate	Infantry	26th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		60	Upchurch, Thomas	Confederate Infantry 7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
67	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		61	Upchurch, Thomas J.	Confederate Infantry 47th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
68	Upchurch, William	Confederate	Infantry	50th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		62	Upchurch, W.A.	Confederate Mallett's Battalion, North Carolina Camp Guards (Camp Holmes)
69	Upchurch, William H.	Confederate	Infantry	15th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		63	Upchurch, W.M.	Confederate Infantry 35th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
70	Upchurch, William R.	Confederate	Infantry	52nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		64	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate 5th Regiment, North Carolina Senior Reserves
71	Upchurch, William S.	Confederate	Infantry	58th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry		65	Upchurch, Wesley	Confederate Infantry 7th Regiment, North Carolina Infantry



CHARLES P

U

○ UPCHURCH DEATHS - KY - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN  
2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG62

KENTUCKY DEATHS, FROM ROOTSWEB.

SURNAME	GIVEN	MI	AGE	COUNTY OF DEATH	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	VOL	CERT#	VOL.
UPCHURCH	ABRAHAM	L	099	CLINTON	CLINTON	08-06-1966	037	18163	1966
UPCHURCH	ADAM	B	057	FAYETTE	WAYNE	10-13-1990	058	28605	1990
UPCHURCH	AHILE	K	068	CLINTON	CLINTON	02-14-1983	005	02244	1983
UPCHURCH	ALETA	V	077	PULASKI	UNKNOWN	03-29-2000	024	11930	2000
UPCHURCH	ALVIN	E	072	WAYNE	WAYNE	02-25-1961	018	08840	1961
UPCHURCH	AMANDA		068	WAYNE	WAYNE	04-27-1948	027	13435	1948
UPCHURCH	AMERICA		061	WAYNE		06-27-1911	042	16582	1911
UPCHURCH	AMERICA		080	WAYNE	WAYNE	01-09-1944	017	08311	1944
UPCHURCH	ANITA		009	JEFFERSON	ADAIR	06-04-1964	032	15897	1964
UPCHURCH	ANNIE	P	071	HARDIN	LARUE	10-11-1989	052	25916	1989
UPCHURCH	ARRA			WAYNE		07-22-1925	042	20629	1925
UPCHURCH	ARRA	E	072	WAYNE	WAYNE	03-31-1963	023	11040	1963
UPCHURCH	ARZELLA		065	WAYNE	WAYNE	12-24-1997	072	35884	1997
UPCHURCH	BENJAMN	H	080	PULASKI	WAYNE	09-12-1969	052	25796	1969
UPCHURCH	BERTHA	E	068	PULASKI	WAYNE	02-12-1987	010	04574	1987
UPCHURCH	BERTHA	M	079	PULASKI	WAYNE	06-23-1972	038	18768	1972
UPCHURCH	BERTHA	M	082	MCCREARY	MCCREARY	06-25-1966	040	19566	1966
UPCHURCH	BOBBY	G	001	PULASKI	WAYNE	09-17-1949	044	21781	1949
UPCHURCH	CECIL		014	WAYNE		07-09-1935	038	18555	1935
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	A	067	JEFFERSON	GREEN	05-05-1986	025	12473	1986
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	E	036	CLINTON	CLINTON	03-06-1973	011	05380	1973
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	P	041	MCCREARY		03-13-1937	018	08751	1937
UPCHURCH	CHARLEY	E	001	FULTON		06-10-1928	030	14720	1928
UPCHURCH	CHARLIE	B	065	ADAIR	ADAIR	01-10-1967	001	00009	1967



CHARLES

P

U

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Linda

111 National St

Harrisburg

IL 62946

618-253-6476

Upchurch Mike

Harrisburg

IL 62946

618-252-7156

Upchurch Charles P ↑

Herrin

IL 62948

618-942-5989

Upchurch Roy

Herrin

IL 62948

618-942-6321

Upchurch Walter

525 S 24th St

Herrin

IL 62948-2123

618-988-1829

Upchurch Jerry E

16w131 68th St

Hinsdale

IL 60521-5371

708-920-1666

Upchurch Randy

Hoyleton

IL 62803

618-493-6058

Upchurch Martha L

141 Labor Dr

Jacksonville

IL

62650-3505

217-243-6347



CHARLES P. U

① ~~14~~ 13 NOV 1981 - Mayfred U to RP4

CSA - Charles P. U. - Capt Smeadi's Co (Local Defense) NC  
Pnt - Pnt.



- ① Charles P. U b 15 FEB 1857 (Probably 1867 - RPA) ①  
in Johnson Co, IL was son of David  
Crockett U & gr of David P. U & gr of  
missing link (see father David U).
- ② See Itg 15 JAN 1898 Dept Int to David C. U.  
Name Charles P. U b 14 JAN 1867 as son  
of David C. U.
- ③ See Itg 5 JUN 1982 Donald Eugene U to RPA pg 3  
Charles Patterson U b 21 SEP 1869 d 15 DEC 1932 - Parents  
David U [David Crockett U] b AL and Bernice [Bernice]  
Pitman b AL. Bur Drake Cem near Staunton, Johnson Co,  
IL. Informant Olive U [mother of Charles Patton U]
- ④ See Itg 25 OCT 1983 Donald Eugene U to RPA (Outline)  
Charles Patterson U b 15 FEB 1867 (New Burnside, IL)  
d 15 DEC 1932 (IL) Bur Drake Cem.  
and PD (IL) Tennie Nicholson b 18 APR 1867 (IL)  
d 1 MAR 1942 (IL) Bur-Drake Cem. (39)
- ⑤ See Itg 21 OCT 1983 father David U to RPA & Photo File 83-2.  
Shows Charles Patrick U photo taken ca 1900.  
→ [Patterson or Patrick correct - RPA]
- ⑥ See "Upchurch's From England to Illinois" (63, pg 12)  
Charles Patterson U b 15 FEB 1867 (New Burnside, IL)  
d 15 DEC 1932 (Bur-Drake Cem.) and Tennie Nicholson  
b 18 APR 1867 d 1 MAR 1942 (Bur-AS NUS) "Charlie"



CHARLES PATERSON U

XID-16699 ②

From the 1999 Clyde Charles  
U, Jr. to RPA (Information  
from Carol Garrison Kamp)

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and  
correct copy of a death certificate  
as recorded in the County Clerk's Office  
Dated this 17th day of Dec 19 85  
DAVID D. PHELPS  
Saline County Clerk and Recorder

NOTES:

#1 As of receipt  
of this death  
certificate will  
accept spelling  
PATERSON or  
appeared as  
PATTERSON  
- RPA  
#2 William H. ID/  
David U  
substan-  
David  
Phillip U  
June - RPA  
#3 I don't think  
CPH or he  
Father well  
born in AL  
- RPA

(1) PLACE OF DEATH <u>Harrisburg</u>		SALINE COUNTY		Registration Dist. No. <u>808</u>		Primary Dist. No. <u>3608</u>		STATE OF ILLINOIS Department of Public Health, Division of Vital Statistics STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		COUNTY CLERK'S RECORD	
Street and Number		Township, Road Dist., Village, City		St.		Ward		Hospital		(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its Name instead of street and number.)	
(2) FULL NAME <u>Charles Paterson Upchurch</u>		(3) DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept 21 1869</u>		(4) AGE <u>63</u> years <u>2</u> months <u>20</u> days		(5) SEX <u>Male</u>		(6) COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		(7) MARRIAGE STATUS <u>Married</u>	
(8) HUSBAND or WIFE of <u>Bernice Upchurch</u>		(9) DATE OF DEATH <u>Dec 15 1932</u>		(10) CAUSE OF DEATH <u>Cholelithiasis</u>		(11) WHEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Dec 5 1932</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Dec 15 1932</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>12-16</u> m.		(12) CONTRIBUTORY (Duration years months days) <u>Ruptured Gall Bladder</u>		(13) WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED, if not at place of death? <u>Dec 5 1932</u>	
(14) OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer		(15) BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (State or Country) <u>Alabama</u>		(16) NAME OF FATHER <u>David Upchurch</u>		(17) BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or Town) (State or Country) <u>Ala.</u>		(18) MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Bernice Pitman</u>		(19) BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or Town) (State or Country) <u>Alabama</u>	
(20) INFORMANT (Address) <u>Orbe Upchurch</u> <u>New Burnside</u>		(21) PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Duke at Stonefort</u>		(22) DATE OF BURIAL <u>12-17 1932</u>		(23) UNDERTAKER <u>Thomson &amp; Son</u>		(24) ADDRESS <u>Stonefort Ill</u>		(25) SIGNED <u>Los E. Lightner M. D.</u> Address <u>Harrisburg</u>	
(26) FILED <u>Dec 16 1932</u>		(27) REGISTRAR <u>Harrisburg Ill</u>		(28) REGISTRAR <u>Harrisburg Ill</u>		(29) REGISTRAR <u>Harrisburg Ill</u>		(30) REGISTRAR <u>Harrisburg Ill</u>		(31) REGISTRAR <u>Harrisburg Ill</u>	



① Charlie U b 22 JAN 1896 d 13 MAR 1937 m (1) Lillie Bryant, m (2) Ollie Barnwell b 25 JUN 1901 dau of W. T. & Mary (Hyder) Barnwell m (3) Carrie Meadows (29, pg 104), Charlie U m son of Letain E. Dishman of George / Lydia U clan and Francis Marion U of George / Shadrach U clan.

② See H 4 FEB 1989 Clara Castle U TORP4

Charlie U had 1 child by wife #1  
2 children by wife #2  
3 children by wife #3

Morgan on pg 125 lists the three children by #3:

A. Phyllis U B. Mona U C. Juanita U

Clara Castle U in 4 FEB 1989 letter lists them as:

A. Phyllis U B. Mona U C. Juanita U

[Note Reference ② refers to a grandson of Charlie U as Charles P. U, II. Since the grandson's father was Cornell Proctor U I presume the grandson was really Charles Proctor U, II and his grandfather was called "Charlie" U but was really named Charles Proctor U, I



CHARLES PROCTOR U, II

XID- 23276

- ① Cornell Proctor U and 1st Emma Hall (Nall?)  
and had three children:

Howard U

Charles P. U ↑ h 20 JAN 1958

Mollie U

Note: Morgan uses Charles P. U, III but ②  
below uses Charles P. U II. Since this Charles  
P. U was not given the same name as  
his father then he must have been named  
after his GF - Charlie U; hence his GF is  
most likely Charles Proctor U, I - RPH (29, p. 125)

- ② see H 4 FEB 1989 Clara Castle U & RPH

Charles P. U, II ↑ h 20 JAN 1958.



○ 1930 CENSUS - OH

Celerain, Belmont Co, OH - ED 1, PT DWELL 144 FAM 149

Charles R. H 44 Head b 1885 NC

Vinia H 47 wife b 1882

Ira H 24 son b 1905

Charline H 15 dau b 1916

Robert H 10 son b 1919

Γ Note: It is not clear if all were born in NC or just Head of Household - RPH

○ 1930 CENSUS - OH

Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH - ED 58, P 1, DWELL 9 FAM 11  
1060 ORANGE ST

G. George H 40 HEAD b 1889 NC

Ruth D. H 32 wife b 1897

Donald H 5 son b 1924

Γ Note: It is not clear if all were born in NC or just Head of Household - RPH



CHARLES R U

- [FDR ①-⑧ see fourth column & profile] U  
 ⑨ see 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor & RPA - Pg 28, 29  
 This information from an unidentified Internet source  
 & shows the children of the 1st & 2nd Wg of JCUA:

1st Wg 5 APR 1866

2nd Wg 22 MAY 1897

1. Barney W U  
[Samuel Barney U]
2. Lemuel U  
[Lemuel P. U]
3. Martha Fay U b 22 NOV 1866 [1]
4. John F. U [4 NOV 1868] [2]
5. James Thomas U b 1869 [3] → [4]-1911
6. George W. U b 5 APR 1873 [5]  
[W = Willie]
7. Mary Etta U b 20 AUG 1875 [6]
8. Agnes U b 1877 [7] → [8]-1879
9. Cora L. U b 18 DEC 1883 [10] → [9]-1881
10. Infant U b 17 JUL 1884 [11]
11. Joseph Fay U b 1885 [12] → [13]-1887
12. Charles R. U b NOV 1889 [14]

[ ] = Information  
 added from earlier  
 ①-⑧ in this  
 profile  
○ = New ↑  
 information provided  
 by item  
 □ = Possible births  
 assuming one every  
 two years - entered  
 for study purpose  
 only - RPA

[NOTE: Earlier records show only 10  
 children of the 1st Wg whereas item ⑨ shows 12 whereas  
 there were a possible [14] birth slots. Of these slots  
 [4], [8], [9] & [13] two could be filled by Barney & Lemuel  
 for whom birth dates are not available. The other  
 two could have been miscarriages. There could have  
 been a birth after Charles R. U b NOV 1889 as wife #1  
 (MAB) did not die until 8 SEP 1895. Note that Charles  
 R. U appears for the first time in this item ⑨ - RPA 17 JUL 1999

↑ John U, III (Head of Clan) → Samuel U → Thomas L. U → Joseph Calvin U → Charles R. U ↑



CHARLES R JR

CHARLES R

U, JR

① See TX Death Record

Charles R. U, Jr - d 29 SEP 1984 (Dallas Co, TX)



CHARLES R

CHARLES R. 4

① Bayley List

Charles R. Upchurch }  
3512 Madley St W } 24 AF  
Midland, TX 79703 }



CHARLES R.

4

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	William L Upchurch	M	W	29-Oct-93	Carroll	83 years	43674	Carroll
2	Mae B Upchurch	F	W	27-Apr-95	Carroll	100 years	17047	Carroll
3	Beulah J Upchurch	F	W	25-Dec-62	Carroll	84 years	33533	Carroll
4	Charles L Upchurch	M	W	8-Apr-62	Carroll	68 years	6798	Carroll
5	Ruby A Upchurch	F	W	18-Jan-69	Carroll	75 years	1842	Carroll
6	John W H Upchurch	M	W	6-Jun-59	Carroll	81 years	13320	Carroll
7	Carey A Upchurch	M	W	15-Dec-74	Carroll	66 years	38273	Carroll
8	Bernard M Upchurch	M	W	5-Feb-78	Carroll	69 years	3951	Carroll
9	Joseph A Upchurch	M	W	11-Mar-95	Carroll	85 years	9800	Carroll
10	Evie Upchurch	F	W	26-Jun-53	Carroll	57 years	12801	Carroll
11	Fannie Upchurch			27-Oct-28	Carroll		25996-J	
12	Pearl L Upchurch			7-May-32	Carroll		25822	
13	Margarst R. Upchurch			20-Jul-28	Carroll		17683-J	
14	Anthony G Upchurch	M	W	5-Oct-72	Coweta	3 days	29301	Carroll
15	<u>Charles R Upchurch</u> ↗	M	W	21-Dec-73	Coweta	2 hours	41735	Carroll
16	Harvey Upchurch	M	W	4-May-62	Baldwin	71 years	9303	Carroll
17	Curwin H Upchurch	M	W	19-May-94	Hall	81 years	21400	Carroll



CHARLES R .

U

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

	Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
1	Lucille J Upchurch	F	W	2-Aug-89	Spalding	87 years	29031	Spalding
2	Clara L Upchurch	F	W	15-Oct-83	Spalding	78 years	35362	Spalding
3	Allie J Upchurch	F	W	14-Apr-63	Spalding	87 years	14033	Spalding
4	<u>Charles R Upchurch</u> ↗	M	W	16-Jul-60	Spalding	25 days	23412	Spalding
5	Bo F Upchurch	M	W	22-Nov-83	Spalding	73 years	40430	Spalding
6	Helen V Upchurch	F	W	18-Apr-87	Spalding	62 years	15226	Spalding
7	William T Upchurch	M	W	22-Sep-55	DeKalb	42 years	20015	Spalding
8	Cecil E Upchurch	M	W	20-Apr-84	DeKalb	63 years	13064	Spalding
9	William A Upchurch	M	W	10-Aug-65	Baldwin	61 years	22430	Spalding
10	Cecil E Upchurch	M	W	3-Sep-71	Spalding	75 years	27019	Spalding



CNARLES R

u

○ TX Mg

128335	UPCHURCH CHARLES R	18	LINDSEY ELIZABETH G	15	11/25/1978	BOWIE
--------	-----------------------	----	------------------------	----	------------	-------



CNARLES R

u

TX mg

115743	UPCHURCH CHARLES R	56	ROACH OLA A	52	11/3/1968	KAUFMAN
--------	-----------------------	----	-------------	----	-----------	---------



CHARLES R

U

TX mg

107527	UPCHURCH CHARLES R	17	WISE SUSAN L	15	6/12/1981	<u>COLLIN</u>
--------	-----------------------	----	--------------	----	-----------	---------------



CHARLES R

4

## ○ TEXAS DIVORCE RECORDS

File Number	Husband	Husband Age	Wife	Wife Age	Children under 18	Marriage Date	Divorce Date	County
060799	UPCHURCH CHARLES B JR	42	GERALDINE H	41	02	11/15/1969	8/2/1985	JASPER
069496	UPCHURCH CHARLES C	29	JULIA A	28	05	11/20/1961	9/23/1975	DALLAS
022433	UPCHURCH CHARLES C	38	PATRICIA A	36	01	7/4/1976	4/19/1985	DALLAS
032355	UPCHURCH CHARLES C	49	LILLIE M	45	00	5/29/1961	9/24/1969	POTTER
045706	UPCHURCH CHARLES D	73	VELMA O	77	00	6/16/1945	2/28/1997	TARRANT
022181	UPCHURCH CHARLES HENRY	40	THYRA ELIZABETH	28	02	1/11/1960	9/23/1968	HARRIS
045726	UPCHURCH CHARLES J	32	CAROLYN	31	00		7/30/1979	HARRIS
063389	UPCHURCH CHARLES R	20	SUSAN L	17	00	6/12/1981	9/8/1983	DALLAS



CHARLES R

U

○ TX mg

165391	UPCHURCH CHARLES R	29 ↑	AIRHART CLARE D	30	11/23/1990	<u>NUECES</u>
--------	-----------------------	------	--------------------	----	------------	---------------



CHARLES R. U

⑦ Bayley list

Charles R. Upchurch }  
665 24th St S.E. } in AF  
Parr, TX 75460 }



CHARLES R. U.

- ① Charles R. U. was born about 1845, d 1892 -  
m Matilda E. Howland; Charles R. U. was  
the son of William C. U. ~~was~~ (14 FEB 1813 -  
16 FEB 1906) and Adeline Susan Royter. } transferred  
Charles D.  
U.
- ② Other evidence indicates the above Charles R. U. =  
Charles D. U. = XID-596 - See Charles D. U. (XID-596)



CHARLES RANDALL U

XID-29679

①

○ See Ltr 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall & RBH

I. Nenny Jacob U of the former U, IV/Burnell U Subclass  
- more U sub.

A. Dorothea Myer U

1. Charles Eddie Phillips b. 15 JAN 1947 and 27 JAN 1973  
(Houston, TX) Barbara Ann Redd b. 21 OCT 1949

a. David Wayne Phillips b. 4 MAR 1974 (Houston, TX)  
b. Alison Marie Phillips b. 26 MAY 1974 (Houston, TX)

2. Belinda Sue Phillips b. 25 SEP 1959 and 14 JUN 1980  
Mark Herz b. 18 JAN 1958

a. Amy Elizabeth Herz b. 3 MAR 1983

b. Abby Nicole Herz b. 30 OCT 1985

c. Andrew Herz b. 28 DEC 1988

3. Jay Annette Phillips b. 6 OCT 1961 and 12 JUN 1982  
Edward Gonzalez b. 26 JUL 1954

a. Triamo Santiago Gonzalez b. 26 OCT 1985

B. Charles Henry U

1. Charles Randall U b. 1 DEC 1960

2. Patricia Gail U b. 15 MAR 1962 (Houston, TX)



CHARLES RANDELL  
XID 29679

CHARLES RANDEL U

XID-29679

②

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	RANDEL		12-01-1960	m	HARRIS
----------	---------	--------	--	------------	---	--------



CHARLES RANDEL U

① TX Butler

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	RANDEL		07-02-1963	m	DALLAS
----------	---------	--------	--	------------	---	--------



CHARLES RANDEL 4

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Randel Upchurch</u> ↑	1-Dec-60	Male	Harris	Charles Henry Upchurch	Thyra Elizabeth Beacley
Patricia Gail Upchurch	15-Mar-62	Female	Harris	Charles Henry Upchurch	Thyra Elizabeth Beacley



CHARLES RANDEL U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Randel Upchurch</u> ↗	2-Jul-63	Male	Dallas	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Julia Ann Young
John Mark Upchurch	15-Jan-77	Male	Tarrant	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Patricia Anne Hand
Brian Tavish Upchurch	31-Aug-74	Male	Dallas	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Julia Ann Young
Carla Ann Upchurch	20-Oct-70	Female	Dallas	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Julia Ann Young
Clifton Arnold Upchurch	7-Dec-65	Male	Dallas	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Julia Ann Young
Sheila Renee Upchurch	3-Jun-64	Female	Dallas	Charles Clifton Upchurch	Julia Ann Young



BELOW IS 1 OF 33 UPCHURCH OR UPCHURCH RELATED GA  
DEATH CERTIFICATES - SEE GA GEOGRAPHICAL FILE FOR LIST  
TO RPU IN LTR 17 MAY 2011 FROM ISAY LEWIS LAPPY - RPU 17 JUN 2011

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A - Thomas Gay U, Sr

1. Wm Barne U

Q. Thomas Homer U

1. Charles Lloyd U

△ (I) CHARLES RAY U

4

Title	Upchurch, Charles Ray
Age at Death	6 years 3 months
County of Death	Carroll
Date of Death	1927-12-14
Year of Death	1927
Father's Name	C. L. Upchurch - [IN- FOR- ANT]
Mother's Name	May Ashmore
First Name	Charles Ray
Last Name	Upchurch
Race or Ethnic Origin	Caucasian
Certificate Number	29032
Sex	Male
Format	Document
Cite as	Death Certificates, Vital Records, Public Health, RG 26-5-95, Georgia Archives
Digital Collection	Georgia Death Certificates
Filename	004179452_00094.jpg

29032

GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FILE NO. 29032

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
COUNTY Carroll

2. DEATH OF  
DATE OF DEATH Dec 14 1927

3. FULL NAME Charles Ray Upchurch

4. RESIDENCE Carrollton, Ga.

5. SEX Male COLOR White AGE 6 YEARS 3 MONTHS 0 DAYS

6. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 8 1921

7. PLACE OF BIRTH Carrollton, Ga.

8. FATHER'S NAME C. L. Upchurch

9. MOTHER'S NAME May Ashmore

10. OCCUPATION Child

11. CAUSE OF DEATH Infantile

12. PLACE OF DEATH Carrollton, Ga.

13. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

14. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

15. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

16. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

17. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

18. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

19. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

20. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

21. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

22. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

23. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

24. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

25. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

26. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

27. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

28. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

29. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

30. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

31. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

32. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

33. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

34. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

35. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

36. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

37. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

38. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

39. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

40. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

41. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

42. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

43. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

44. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

45. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

46. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

47. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

48. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

49. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

50. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

51. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

52. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

53. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

54. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

55. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

56. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

57. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

58. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

59. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

60. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

61. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

62. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

63. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

64. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

65. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

66. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

67. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

68. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

69. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

70. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

71. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

72. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

73. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

74. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

75. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

76. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

77. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

78. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

79. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

80. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

81. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

82. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

83. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

84. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

85. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

86. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

87. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

88. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

89. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

90. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

91. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

92. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

93. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

94. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

95. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

96. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

97. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

98. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

99. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch

100. SIGNATURE OF DEATH CERTIFICATE John L. Upchurch



- ① See Thomas Homer U Biopic - Entry 20 FEB 1981  
Charles Ray U b 16 JUL 1921 d 14 DEC 1927 in son  
of Charles Lloyd U of the Charles U/ Thomas  
Gay U, Sr Subdan.
- ② See It's 29 MAR 1989 William James U DRP  
CRU b Canell Co, GA; d Canell Co, GA; lms  
Canell Co, GA.



CHARLES RAY U

XID-24599

- ① Charles Ray U b 1 MAY 1972 is son of Charles U  
& gr of Joseph U & George/Shadrach U dam.  
(29, Pg 119). Joseph Washington U



Records for the Richard U, III, Claburn U, I Subclan - From  
email Megan (U) Oliphant to RPA 27 APR 2015 & RPU  
Research - 28 APR 2015

Three Upchurches has  
FROM FIND A GRAVE

City of Lubbock Cemetery  
Lubbock  
Lubbock County  
Texas, USA

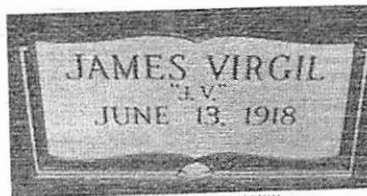
## James Virgil Upchurch

Birth: Jun. 13, 1918  
Death: Feb. 22, 2013

Upchurch, Charles Regnol (P) 8139740  
b. Jul. 10, 1949 d. Jan. 26, 1950

Upchurch, James Virgil (P) 86400756  
b. Jun. 13, 1918 d. Feb. 22, 2013

Upchurch, Vera Louise (P) 35645188  
b. Sep. 11, 1920 d. Apr. 6, 2009



Added by: Perry L. Williams



Added by: Perry L. Williams

Created by: Perry L. Williams  
Record added: Mar 07, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 86400756



Added by: David Sifford

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN  
A. CLABURN U, I  
1. LUNSFORD U

a. JAMES JOHN U

i. Wm HERSHEL U

Δ (I) JAMES VIRGIL U

Δ MD (I) VERNA LOUISE MCGINNIS

Δ (A) JAMES MICHAEL U

MD (I) TRISHA --

Δ (I) MEGAN U

Δ MD (I) GARY OLIPHANT  
GUY

Δ (B) GARY U

MD (I) BRACKY --

NOTE: THE FOLLOWING  
ARE SONS OF (A) on (B)

Δ (1) MATT U - HOUSTON, TX

Δ (2) BRETT U - LUBBOCK, TX

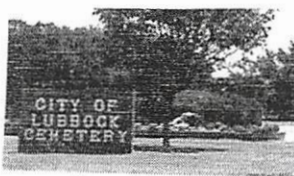
Δ (3) BRETT U - LUBBOCK, TX

Birth: Sep. 11, 1920  
Death: Apr. 6, 2009

Vera Louise Upchurch, 88, of Lubbock passed away Monday, April 6, 2009. She was born September 11, 1920 in Paris, Texas to Albert and Vera McGinnis. She married James Virgil Upchurch October 11, 1942 in St. Louis, Mo. and moved to Lubbock in December of 1949. She was a member of Temple Baptist Church.

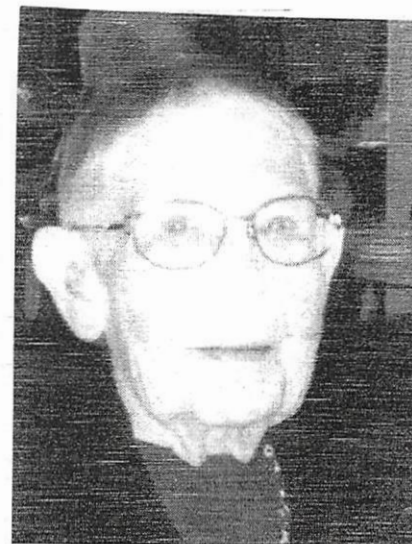
Her survivors include her husband of 65 years, James V. Upchurch of Lubbock; two sons, Mike Upchurch and wife Trisha of Austin, Gary Upchurch and wife Bracky of Lubbock; four grandchildren, Megan Oliphant and husband Guy of New York City, Matt Upchurch of Houston; Brett Upchurch of Lubbock and Brax Upchurch of Lubbock.

Services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, April 9, 2009 at Sanders Funeral Home Memorial Chapel. Burial will follow at the City of Lubbock Cemetery under the direction of Sanders Funeral Home.

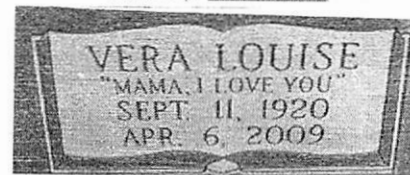


Cemetery Photo  
Added by: Dennis Alan Deel

## Vera Louise Upchurch



Added by: David Sifford



Added by: Perry L. Williams

Created by: David Sifford  
Record added: Apr 08, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 35645188



- Marilyn Dahl  
Added: Apr. 8, 2009



CHARLES REGNOL 4

From FIND A GRAVE - RPU - 28 APR 2015

## Charles Regnol Upchurch



Added by: [David Sifford](#)

Birth: Jul. 10, 1949  
Death: Jan. 26, 1950

Inscription:  
son of Lue & Ray Upchurch

Burial:  
[City of Lubbock Cemetery](#)  
Lubbock  
Lubbock County  
Texas, USA  
Plot: Section 4

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [David Sifford](#)  
Record added: Nov 29, 2003  
Find A Grave Memorial# 8139740



CHARLES RAGNOL U

2①

① see TX Death Records

Charles Ragol UTD 26 JAN 1950 (Lubbock, TX)



CHARLES REGNOL 4

2-2

○ TX Births

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	REGNOL		7-10-1949	m	<u>LUBBOCK</u>	LUDELL THOMAS	LEWIS REGNOL UPCHURCH
----------	---------	--------	--	-----------	---	----------------	------------------	-----------------------------



CHARLES REGNOL U

2-3

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Regnol Upchurch</u> ↑	10-Jul-49	Male	Lubbock	Lewis Regnol Upchurch	Ludell Thomas



- ① see ltr 11 FEB 1980 Erwin T. U to RPU  
 Nathan U → Hubbard U → Greenberry U → Charles Richard U → } \*  
 Oscar Lewis U → Charles F. U → Erwin T. U. (b 1945). } SEE  
 RPU
- ② See Family Chart rec'd 17 DEC 1980 from Charles Erwin U.  
 Charles Richard U b 1 MAR 1875 (Wilkes Co, NC).  
 d 16 SEP 1938. m'd Alice Zena Gadd of  
 Wilkins, NC. b 12 JUN 1877 d MAY 1962. Their  
 son - Charles Erwin U b 4 AUG 1913. - of Nathan } \*  
 Hubbard Upchurch Subclass. } SEE  
 RPU
- ③ see ltr 27 FEB 1980 Erwin Thomas U to RPU  
 A: letter - "My father Charles Francis U and his brother  
 were placed in an orphanage operated by the  
 Church of Christ in Columbia, TN. He knew little  
 of his father [Oscar Lewis U] who was murdered in  
 New Orleans - 1935, and nothing of his grandfather  
 [Charles Richard U] who was considered as a worthless  
 "set" by the rest of the family who lived in  
 Greenville, SC. All that anyone knew of Green B. U  
 was his name and that C.R.'s mother was  
 Mary Shores of Wilkes Co, NC."
- B. Item #10 - Charles Richard U b 11 MAR 1875 (Elkin, NC  
 d 16 SEP 1938 (Greenville, SC) m'd Alice Zena Gadd  
 b 12 JUN 1877 d 14 MAY 1962.
- ④ see ltr 24 MAY 1983 Charles Erwin U to RPU → Son of Charles Richard U  
 Charles Richard U buried in Graceland Cem, Greenville, SC.  
 m'd ca 1893 Alice Zena Gadd b Erie Mills, Wilkins, NC  
 her Woodlawn Cem, Greenville, SC sec B Bl 1 lot 353



⑤ See Ltr 24 JAN 1984 Charles Erwin U & RPH

Charles Richard U and Alice Zenia Gadd in NC (best I can do). Both died and are buried in Greenville, SC.

When my brother, Oscar Lewis U, was killed in a bar in New Orleans, LA my father, Charles Richard U, was notified and went there but could get no satisfaction. I believe Oscar had been buried when my father arrived.

⑥ See Photo File 88-20 for picture of CRU taken ca 1907 with his wife & children.

⑦ See Ltr 27 DEC 1989 Evelyn Daphne Belling  
CRU had just nine children.

⑧ Charles Richard U b 11 MAR 1895 Elkin, NC, Wilkes Co. d 16 SEP 1938 Greenville, SC. and Alice Zenia Gadd b 12 JUN 1899 d 14 MAY 1962. He was the son or possibly the grandson of Greenberry B. U. It is thought that Greenberry is the son of Hubbard U, who was the son of Nathan. The facts known to the family are: There is a record for a Green B. U. in the Archives of Raleigh, NC who was a private in the CSA. He was a prisoner of the Union Army. He was in the hospital in VA during the Civil War. His address was given as Elkin, NC which fits the census of 1880 for Wilkes Co, NC. His name was given as Green B. Upchurch.  
(42a, 29)



⑨ NOTE \*: More recent information shows that CRU was of the John U, III / John U, VII Subdan - Green Berry U line. - RPU

⑩ See Ltr 20 JAN 1996 Evelyn Daphne Belling to RPU  
Charles Richard U remained in Maxton, NC. He was the only child of Green Berry U.

⑪ See Ltr 23 APR 1998 Evelyn Daphne Belling to RPU  
CRU is born in Groeland Cem, Greenville, SC. He and Alice ZENA (not ZENIA) Gadd to Erie Mills, Wilkes Co, NC) & ZIMAY (not 14) 1962 (Bar-woodlawn Mem Park, Greenville, SC.)

⑫ UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 187 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW.  
FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: GADD GENEALOGY By Joseph Hayden Gadd 1939

#### SHORT AND INCOMPLETE SKETCHES

I. John U, III - Head of Clan

A. John U, VII

1. Green Berry U

Δ a Charles  
Richard  
U. m

Δ Alice Zena Gadd

Δ  
Cross File GADD FAMILY

James Gadd was born in Sampson County, N. C., probably about 1840, and had three brothers, William, Robert and Dave. They are believed to be descendents of Joseph Gadd, who was the first of the name to settle in North Carolina about 1774.

James Gadd had three sons, W. W. Gadd, born September 13, 1867, and P. F. Gadd, b. 1869, and J. E. Gadd, b. about 1875, and one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Upchurch of Greenville, South Carolina, and two daughters, deceased, Mollie, who married Bill Usery and Lizzie, unmarried.

W. W. Gadd has a son, Benjamin H. Gadd, b. July, 1889, and lives at New London, North Carolina.



⑬ [DEED #1 IN LTR 24 APR 1999 LEWIS TIMOTHY FERRIER TO RPU]  
 RPU Extract of 25 SEP 1900 WILKES CO, NC DEED - BOOK 46 PG 399

HEIRS OF JOHN WESLEY U OF JOHN U, III / JOHN U, VII SUBCLAN  
 CONVEY 55 1/2 ACRES IN EDWARDS TSP TO UNCLE GREEN BERRY U  
 The Grantors include 7 of the 8 children of John Wesley U but  
 exclude son MORGAN U. LAND ADJOINS: WADE DARNELL,  
 CALVIN FITTS, IR EDELL CARTER, CHARLES CARTER, UPCHURCHLAND  
 Sale price = \$150.00. CHARLES U ALSO SIGNS DEED. THIS IS LIKELY  
CHARLES RICHARD U, SON OF GREEN BERRY U, MAYBE ACTING  
 FOR HIS FATHER (OR MAYBE CHARLES HAD BOUGHT MORGAN'S SHARE)  
 DEED IS IN LIEU OF A LOST DEED. [X = MARK; NOT SIGNATURE]

GRANTORS: [TO: GREENBERRY U OF WILKES CO, NC] [TODD UNTIL 16 FEB 1904 TO  
 COMPLETE REPLACEMENT  
 Examined 3 JUL 1903  
 by J. M. RUDY, J.P.  
 GRAYSON CO, VA.  
 Confirmed 3 DEC 1903  
 by F. J. LUNDY  
 vs GEORGE  
 WASHINGTON U ?  
 Examined 1 OCT 1900  
 as in 2 alone

1. FRANKLIN U [JOHN FRANKLIN U]

& WIFE ELIZABETH; R.E.U. [MRS A. ELIZABETH HECK]

[LIVED IN GRAYSON CO, VA AS OF 3 JUL 1903]

2. WASHINGTON U, G.W. U [JAMES WASHINGTON U]

& WIFE VICTORIA, M.V.U. [MRS AMANDA VICTORIA

HECK] - Both Examined by W.B. HENRY, (?) J.P. WILKES CO, NC 10 OCT 1900

\* 3. THOMAS U, WILLIAM T. U [WILLIAM THOMAS U]

& WIFE EMILY. [SHE DID NOT SIGN] [MRS EMILY STAMPER]

EMILY was examined 12 JUN 1902 by J.R. PUGH, J.P. Alleghany Co, NC

Confirmed 24 DEC 1903 by J.N. EDWARDS.

4. C. L. U [COLUMBUS LAFAYETTE U]

& WIFE LUDERMIA, L.O.U. (X) [MRS LOU DEMA CHURCH]

Examined 1 OCT 1900  
 as in 2 alone

\* 5. NANCY WYATT, N.E.W. [MRS NANCY ELIZABETH U]

& HUS LEANDER WYATT [GARFIELD LEANDER WYATT]

He did not sign. [vs WILLIAM J. RICHARDSON]

Examined in  
 Alleghany Co, NC  
 as in 3 alone

6. ROSA RICHARDSON [MRS ROSAMONA U]

& HUS WM RICHARDSON, W.J.R. [WILEY J. RICHARDSON]

- Confirmed 24 DEC 1903 (Ashe Co, NC) by A.S. ELLER (ELLIS)

Examined 15 OCT  
 1900 by J.P.  
 SHEPHERD, J.P.  
 Ashe Co, NC

\* 7. SARAH OSBORN [MRS SARAH EVELYN U]

& HUS ALEX OSBORN [ALEXANDER OSBORN]

Examined in Alleghany  
 Co, NC as in 3 alone  
 Alex not examined

\* THESE FAMILIES LIVED IN ALLEGHANY CO, NC AS OF 12 JUN 1902

ASSUME THIS 55 1/2 ACRE TRACT IS SAME AS TRACT SOLD ON

21 DEC 1903 BY GREEN BERRY U FOR \$300. DEED # 4 IN 24 APR 1999 LTR



CHARLES RICHARD U PG5 XID-4124 ⑤  
 (15) UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS - STATE SC

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Albert Sidney Upchurch	Jan 1881	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Clarence Upchurch	28 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Ed Randolph Upchurch	8 Sep 1876	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Jessie Rhett Upchurch	13 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Robert Forrest Upchurch	22 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Sam Jones Upchurch	2 May 1891	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Faulkner Upchurch	9 Oct 1898	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
William Henry Upchurch	10 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Zebulon Vance Upchurch	28 Dec 1878	White		Not Stated, Cherokee, SC
Charles Richard Upchurch	11 Mar 1874	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1896	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Oris Kerney Upchurch	3 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Greenville, SC
Isaac Upchurch	6 May 1878	Black		Not Stated, Jasper, SC
Robert Malcolm Upchurch	19 Dec 1878	White		Columbia, Richland, SC
Ben Upchurch	27 May 1895	Caucasian (White)	South Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, York, SC

(15) NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

Eliza Florence Alexander	12 Nov 1902	Cabarrus	Sam Mc Neely Alexander	Va Upchurch
Ethel Mae Fink	7 Aug 1903	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
James Barr Fink	23 Sep 1901	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Loyd Upchurch
Mary Belle Fink	16 Jul 1914	Cabarrus	Arthur L Fink	Mary Upchurch
Ralph Lee Fink	23 Jun 1911	Cabarrus	Arthur Lee Fink	Mary Upchurch
Mildred Caroline Miller	28 Jul 1913	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Osborne Hopkins Miller	17 Jun 1904	Cabarrus	John B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Lucy Virginia Alexander	17 Aug 1908	Cabarrus	Samuel Mc Neely Alexander	Virginia Upchurch
Martha Elizabeth Miller	9 May 1920	Cabarrus	Jno B Miller	Mattie Upchurch
Chester Herbert Edwards	2 Mar 1937	Cabarrus	Chester H Edwards	Edith E Upchurch
Emory Lee Upchurch	1 Mar 1897	Cabarrus	Charles Richard Upchurch	Alex Zenia Gadd
Margaret Moore Upchurch	17 Jul 1902	Cabarrus	George Richmond Upchurch	Lottie Mae Moore
Upchurch	11 Mar 1918	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
Upchurch	26 Feb 1919	Cabarrus	T R Upchurch	Mattie Lisk
James Howard Upchurch Jr.	8 Feb 1944	Cabarrus	James Howard Upchurch	
Robert William Upchurch	14 Jul 1947	Cabarrus	Alfred Ryan Upchurch	
Upchurch	5 Dec 1957	Cabarrus	Betty Jo Upchurch	



①⑥ GA CENSUS - 1920 - FULTON CO - ATLANTA TSP

289 ASHBY STREET

CHARLES R. U 46 LNC (ABOUT 1874) - MARRIED

BOARDER



CHARLES RICHARD U

XJD-4244

7

Partial Extract of Email 22 APR 2016 Robert Jason Fauster  
to RPU - A

I. John U, III - Head of Clan → A. John U, VII m d (7) HAPPY SHAW

1. Greenberry U. b SEP 1824 (RPU b m JUN 1827) d SEP 1908

m d (157) -- POSSIBLY

Δ m d (era) MARY SHORS U d BEFORE 1880 - 1 Child JAMES

CHILDREN a. Charles Richard U m d 1892 (7) Alice Zena Gadd D/O E. GADD

1. Mary Elizabeth U m d (7) Willie O'Dell Boling

u. Lena Mae U m d (7) Frederick James Boling

Δ (5) Evelyn Daphne Boling (7) Zena Elizabeth Boling

Δ m d Charles Edwin U

by Gm/O JASON

\* Correspondents  
of RPU

Hello Mr. Upchurch. I feel as though I am late in contacting you. But at least I am contacting you now. Green Berry Upchurch of Wilkes County, NC was my GGG Grand Father. He was born in September 1824. His mother was named "Happy", I believe. I am not sure if it was a nickname or a legal name. I do not know who his father was. I believe that he likely had a wife and a family prior to the Civil War, but I am not sure if - and if so what happened to them. He enlisted in D Company of the 33rd NC in 1863 and fought with them for awhile, almost to the end but was not with them at the surrender at Appomattox, for some reason. He would have been almost 40 when he mustered in. He returned to Wilkes County and married (again?) to Mary Shors(sp?) and I only know of one child bore to them - Charles Richard Upchurch. Mary Shors Upchurch died prior to 1880. In the 1880 census Green Berry is living alone with his young son, Charles, still in Wilkes County and is listed as a widower. At some time between 1880 and 1890 Green Berry Upchurch and his young son moved to near Anson County, NC - where I believe they had some relatives living. But that is only speculation. I am not really sure why they moved that far away from Green Berry's home county. I do believe that the Upchurch's kept in contact with one another (across county and even state lines) and I would love to find the letters that they wrote each other. I find it interesting that in the 1880 Census Green Berry is living with only his five year old son. I wonder who was providing and who was able to care for young Charles. At any rate they ended up east of Charlotte. At least Charles did. It is said that Charles had a very difficult upbringing and I can see why. He married Alice Zena Gadd at a very young age in 1892. He was only 17, and she was only 15! Alice was the youngest daughter of (what I would consider) a Civil War hero - James E. Gadd of the 26th NC - K Company - "The Pee Dee Wild Cats". They were mustered out of Anson County, NC. The 26th, and James Gadd along with them, fought through the Battle of New Bern, then in Virginia at Malvern Hill, then back in NC for the heroic effort at the small

Battle of Rawl's Mill, and back to Virginia. Onward after that they drove with the Lee and his legions to Pennsylvania. They fought with bravery on the first day of Gettysburg when they charge the so called "Iron Brigade" of the Union and pushed them back, but with terrible cost. Out of 800 men, 588 were either dead or wounded. And there on that day James E. Gadd was shot twice in the same arm, which was amputated in a field hospital the next day. James was sent back to NC and although crippled, married and had several children, the last of which was Alice Zena Gadd. Charles Richard Upchurch married her when she was just 15 years old and he was 17. They struggled in the Reconstruction Era south and Charles found work where he could. In the 1900 census Charles and Alice are found in Union County, NC with three kids and only in their early 20's. Between 1900 and 1905 they may have moved to Scotland County, NC for a short time, as my G-grandmother is shown elsewhere to have been born in "Laurel Hill, NC". Either way by 1908 they were in Greenville, South Carolina. I remember my grandmother saying to me, "After they started building the cotton mills in Greenville, many people from North Carolina started moving in." In this case she was right. Around this time Green Berry Upchurch died in September 1906 and he was buried at a veterans cemetery. - Anyway Charles and Alice moved into a mill house on Judson Road in Greenville and became part of the "mill village". It must have been quite a lifestyle change for them, having been used to open country and farmland. But they made due with what they had and managed to make a living and ended up having a total of eight children. (Lena Mae Upchurch was my G-Grandmother). Around the time of WWI there were three Boling brothers that built a church directly behind Charles and Alice's home on Judson Road. It was a Church of Christ and it was built on Jamison Street (literally directly behind Charles and Alice). The Upchurch's became involved in this church and two daughters married into the Boling family (from which I descend). Mary Upchurch, the eldest, married Willie O'Dell Boling and Lena Mae Upchurch married Frederick James Boling. Willie O. Boling was in WWI and suffered injuries due to mustard gas. He had respiratory issues the rest of his life, I believe. Frederick James Boling was several years younger than Willie and fell in love with Lena Mae Upchurch a few years after that war.



CHARLES RICHARD U

AD-4244 (8)

Partial Extract of Email 22 APR 2016 Robert  
Jason Forster to RPU - B - see A for context

Data in the text below on:

△ Charles Richard U

△ Alice Zena Gadd

△ Lena Mae Boling (nee Upchurch)

△ Frederick James Boling

△ Evelyn Daphne Boling SL

△ Zena Elizabeth Boling SL

△ Thomas Fred Boling SL

- As far as Charles and Alice are concerned - Charles Richard Upchurch was a card grinder at Judson Mill (a cotton mill in Greenville) and Alice was a spinner. Some of the other children were also spinners. It was through the "mill village" that most of the Upchurch children met their spouses. It was a way of life, and more than just a neighborhood. Charles Richard Upchurch died in 1938. Alice Zena (Gadd) Upchurch survived 24 year longer. She became a sort of "anchor" for the Jamison Street Church of Christ, and many of my relatives alive today remember her influence there. She died in 1962, but had been a resident of the same house for 55 years (since around 1907). It wasn't long after her death that the church relocated - I'm not saying that it was entirely her, but a convenient coincidence. In 1968 the church moved to its present location on White Horse Road and became known as the Berea Church of Christ. Fredrick James Boling and Lena Mae Upchurch Boling both lived well into their 90's. In fact they were closer to 100 year old when they passed. Lena Mae suffered from rheumaty arthritis since she was a child, but managed it (after losing use of her hand) all of her life. They had three children together, and all of them are on their 90's and still going strong. The oldest, Evelyn, was always a "home-body" so she doesn't do much still, but stays happy and still attends weekly service at Berea Church of Christ every Sunday. My grandmother, Elizabeth Zena (named after the Gadd), is 91 years old and plays guitar and banjo in a band that plays for churches and nursing homes. She greatly enjoys the playing of music. Tommy, the youngest, enjoys farming and canning and (like me) researching days gone by. - Maybe I have said too much, if so I apologize. - Was wondering if you knew conclusively who Green Berry Upchurch's father was. And if so how they came to be in Wilkes County. I have found some scant internet information but I have not yet been able to CONCLUSIVELY determine this paternal source. If you know this, I would be indebted to know this information.

With much gratitude for what you have already compiled and for your ever enduring dedication to the Upchurch family history, and your relentless pursuit to make it available to all, even at personal cost. I thank you for your directives and motives. For some reason I feel as though every few generations God plants the seed of genealogy in the mind of an individual - the burden and desire to tell the tale of what once was. I feel that burden and desire has fallen upon me - and I suspect that you have the same yearning. A strange thing isn't it? God Bless and thank you again. - Jason Forster. -



Partial Extract of Email 24 APR 2016 Robert  
Jason Foster & RPU

INDIAN  
FILE

Data in text below on:

△ Jesse Gadd m d (C) Didima — INDIAN

△△ A. James E. Gadd m d Mary Ann Gadd

△ 1. Alice Zena Gadd

△ m d Charles Richard U

△ A. Lena Mae U - Photo Provided

△ B. William Gadd

Thank you Phil for your great response!

I do know of Charles Ervin U. and of Evelyn. In fact I know Evelyn fairly well, but I never did get to meet Charles Ervin U. He was the late, last child born as the other children were already growing up. He lived much of his life right there in that house on Judson Street that I mentioned. Yes, I do know that they were involved with Upchurch family history, but I did not know that this meant that they had already made contact with you and had found the work that you had already compiled.

I should have known this as the notes that I have from them are quite detailed as you have compiled.

I don't know what information you might already have but I will tell you what I know and then I will go on the website that you mentioned and post it there if I am able.

The Gadd's is where I begin because I suspect that you know more about the Upchurch's - more than I could ever hope to unveil. (but I hold out hope that I can find that conclusive link to connect Green Berry U. of Wilkes County to the rest - for the time I will take your more advanced understanding of things as Word enough. And thank you for the connection to John VII, and the caution that more investigation is needed) I have placed Jesse Gadd in Montgomery County, NC in 1830 as a young man with a slightly older wife, a young child between 0-5 and someone's grandmother I believe. Jesse Gadd's wife was named "Didima" and I believe that she was full blooded Indian. I suspect from the Choctaw, but perhaps Cherokee or even Lumbee (due to their proximity and nothing more). Neither Jesse nor Didima could read or write. They had a child at a very young age, as was common in the poor south. Jesse may have only been 15 or 16 when Didima, about 17 or 18, gave birth. I believe that this first child was William Gadd. After they legitimized their relationship, they went on to have six other children that lived at least until 1850 (twenty years later), where I have found them again in the census in Montgomery County. Five of those six were males. When the Civil War began, Jesse Gadd was already 49 years old. His oldest son was already 34. It would not be uncommon for a 34 year old to join the effort in 1861, but it was quite unusual for a man almost 50 years old to join until drafts and "home guards" were reshaping the south by 1863. But for a 49 year old man to join in 1861 was unusual. However both enlisted in the 28th NC in Aug, 1861. Jesse did not survive the harsh life of the soldier long. He died of yellow fever in Wilmington a few months later without ever seeing combat.

Another one of Jesse's sons (James E. Gadd) enlisted in the 26th NC from Anson County at age 22 on July 1, 1861. He went on to fight, as I mentioned in my previous email, in Gettysburg and was shot in the right arm, which was later amputated. His older brother William was also at Gettysburg (with the 28th NC) and was wounded during "Picket's Charge" on the third day.

That second generation of Gadd's was half Indian - Choctaw or Cherokee.

This information was not of particular significance to me, but it seemed to be important to prior generations and for that I include it. When James E. Gadd returned from the war he married a second or third cousin, Mary Ann Gadd (She already had the same last name). Their children were in order: Mary, William (Called "Billie"), Presley, Wyatt (also John), Alice Zena Gadd, and "Lizzie" (died young), and Mollie. They resided in Montgomery County, NC.

As you know Alice Zena Gadd married the only son (that we know of) from the Wilkes County, NC Green Berry U. - Charles Richard U. They went on to have the children that you know about, including Charles Ervin U. and Lena Mae Upchurch.

For the records, I have sent to you a photo of Lena Mae Upchurch when she was just about 15-16 years old. It was taken in either 1920 or 1921. See if you can identify "Indian" features - because I sure can.

Well I hope I have not bored you. There are many more stories but they are best saved for a rainy day. As it appears my clan is in greater need of concrete connection to that main line than any family tales of what happened after.

I have read your summary of the Wilkes County U's and see that they left the county for Kentucky without leaving any others behind. So I wonder how "Happy" and Green Berry came to be there if all others left.

Take care. God bless.

-Jason F.



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

## 1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Greenville

Township of \_\_\_\_\_

or \_\_\_\_\_

City of \_\_\_\_\_

Home Address 17 Judson Rd. (No. 10 Sixth St.; Judson Ward)

# Standard Certificate of Death

## STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

Registration District No. 2209-B

File No.—For State Registrar Only

**14256**Registered No. 94

(For use of Local Registrar)

(If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Charles R. Upchurch

Residence—

In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX male 4. COLOR OR RACE white 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

Alice Gadd6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) Mar. 11, 1875

7. AGE Years 63 Months 5 Days 5 If less than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Textile

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country)

N. C.13. NAME Greenberry B. Upchurch14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) N. C.15. MAIDEN NAME Mary Shores16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) N. C.17. INFORMANT Mrs. Alice G. Upchurch (Address) 17 Judson Rd.18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Graceland Date Sept. 18, 193819. UNDERTAKER Thomas McAfee, Inc. (Address) Greenville, S. C.20. FILED 10-6, 1938 Thos. McAfee

Registrar

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Sept. 16, 193822. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 1, 1937, to, Sept. 16, 1938I last saw him alive on Sept. 14, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 9:45 A. M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Coronary occlusion  
myocarditis  
hypertension

Date of onset

219377130

Was this death due to pregnancy or to childbirth? If so, state which \_\_\_\_\_

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of operation \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_

What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? 710

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_

Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, and state)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. \_\_\_\_\_

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? \_\_\_\_\_

If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) A. McAfee(Address) Greenville, S. C.

M. D.



## CHARLES RICHARD UPCHURCH

P 11

From: Jason F <[rjforister@gmail.com](mailto:rjforister@gmail.com)>  
Date: Wed, October 16, 2019 8:38 pm  
To: Phil Upchurch <[phil@upchurchstory.com](mailto:phil@upchurchstory.com)>

Dear Phil,

It brings me great pleasure to hear from you and I appreciate everything that you have done to bring this project together. My interest level remains high for learning and understanding more about this family line and the several others that I am a descendant of. It is a cumbersome endeavor for sure, tracking and tracing the several family lines back to the beginning, depending on when 'beginning' is counted for.

Please keep me listed as an interested participant. I am still in my working years, have young children - my youngest will be two years old next month, I am active in multiple roles at church, in a political action committee and on a county government commission. This is all to say that life is very busy. I generally have more free time around the holidays, until about the end of February. By March, my work and other activities consume the majority of my free time and that lasts until mid-December, pretty much every year.

If I can help, I will. But I do not want to commit to something and then not be able to complete the assignment given to me. Last year, when I volunteered to help populate the John Upchurch tree, I honestly was only able to provide maybe 5-10 hours of work towards it and I felt as though my contribution was far smaller than I had hoped.

For your records I am a descendant of Green Berry Upchurch (born Sept 1824), it was listed somewhere (I cannot remember now) that his mother was Happy Shaw. This agrees with what you have found however, if Happy (Shaw) Upchurch moved her family to Wilkes County in 1820 - was this with or without Mr. Upchurch? If without, then who could be Green Berry's real father? For 36 years Green Berry remained in Wilkes County, and there was found when the Civil War started. He joined 33rd NC, D Company, after the conscription act. He was 39 years old when he joined in 1863. He was left in a Richmond hospital (where he had previously become sick) when Lee vacated the Confederate Capital and Green Berry was taken prisoner along with the rest of the hospital patients on April 3, 1865 as Union forces moved in.

After the War he married Mary Shores for a brief time and they had a son in 1875, when Green Berry was 51 years old. That son was Charles Richard Upchurch. By the 1880 census, Mary (Shores) Upchurch was deceased. Green Berry was a widow and tried to raise the young child on his own. Green Berry and his son Charles Richard Upchurch were listed on the 1880 census as still living in Wilkes County, but things changed shortly after that. To this day I do not know how Charles Richard met a girl from Anson County. He was married in 1893, at the age of 17 years. His wife, Alice Zena Gadd, was only 15 years old.

Green Berry fell ill in the late 1890's and ended up in his last days at the Old Soldier's Home in Raleigh, NC - where he passed away in 1906.

After his father died, Charles Richard and Alice Zena (Gadd) Upchurch moved to Greenville, SC and took jobs at the cotton mills. They lived and worked at the Judson Mill, and lived on Judson Street. They moved in to the home on Judson Street about 1907 and resided there for over 50 years. Well, Charles died in 1938 and Alice Zena (Gadd) Upchurch lived until 1962. Several people alive today still remember her as "Granny Upchurch" and remember her in that same house up until her death.

While they yet lived, Charles Richard and Alice Zena had 8 children: Mary Elizabeth (female born 1895), Lee (male born 1897), Oscar (male born 1899), John (male born 1902), James (male born 1904), Lena Mae (female born Nov 6, 1906 in Laurel Hill, NC - last child born in NC), Ethel (female born 1908 - first child born in SC), and C. Ervin (male born 1914).



Lena Mae Upchurch was my great grandmother. She married Fredrick James Boling - May 17, 1922. Fred Boling was born in 1902 and lived 98 years, passing away in the year 2000. Lena Mae lived 90 years, passing away in 1996. I remember them both, they were very sweet people. They had three children: Evelyn (born 1922), Zena Elizabeth (born 1925), and Thomas (born 1928). All three siblings are still alive - all in their 90's now. All of sound mind and body, but Evelyn forgets names and often events. My grandmother is Zena Elizabeth, the middle child. Evelyn and Tommy now live in Anderson County, SC (they live about 1 mile apart) and Zena Elizabeth ("Lib" as she has been known most of her life) still lives in Greenville County. I take my grandmother out to Anderson County every 3-4 months to visit with her brother and sister. I owe her another visit this weekend.

Well this is too long and I apologize. You may add it to my file as you see fit. Thank you for reaching out to me.

Take care and God bless,

R. Jason Forister



CHARLES RILEY

CHARLES RILEY U

TX Births

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	RILEY	3-24-1933	m	RED RIVER	DOROTHY FAY PHELPS	JOHN SAILES UPCHURCH
----------	---------	-------	-----------	---	-----------	--------------------	----------------------



CHARLES RILEY U

XID- 43291

① See Ltr 28 NOV 1997 Juanita Ernestine U & RPA

I. Benjamin Riley U, Sr (M.D.) of the Farmer U, IV/  
Bernell U subdian - John Tillman Riley U Linn

A. John Salis U b. 25 SEP 1910 (?) d. 1988 (Red River Co, TX)

1. Charles B. U m d (?) Ann - -

a. Cathie U m d (?) Mark A. Parchman

i. Casey Parchman

ii. Allen Parchman

iii. Allie Parchman

b. Caren U m d John Bradford English

i. Whitney Frost English

ii. Jennifer English

c. John C. U m d (?) Tanja - -

i. Jacob Riley U

Mr. & Mrs. Charles R. Upchurch (Ann)

Rt. 1 Box 71-A

Annona, Texas 75550

Phone: (903) 697-2297

② Dayley List: Charles R. Upchurch

Route 1

ANNONA, TX 75550

③ See Ltr 20 MAR 1998 Juanita Ernestine U & RPA

Charles Riley U b. 24 MAR 1933 (Boxelder, TX) [USAS] still living,  
m d 27 MAY 1956 (Boxelder, TX) Nora Ann Linn b. 1 NOV 1937  
(Clarksville, Red River Co, TX), still living.



CHARLES RILEY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Caren Renee Upchurch	10-Apr-61	Female	Lubbock	Charles Riley Upchurch	Nora Ann Lum
Cathie Ann Upchurch	5-Nov-57	Female	Lubbock	Charles Riley Upchurch	Nora Ann Lum
John Charles Upchurch	29-Jul-65	Male	Lubbock	Charles Riley Upchurch	Nora Ann Lum



CHARLES RILEY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Riley Upchurch</u> ↑	24-Mar-33	Male	Red River	John Sailes Upchurch	Dorothy Fay Phelps



## CHARLES ROBERT U

- DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON U OF HENRY CO, TN (HE CURRENTLY SHOWN AS A S/O JOHN U, II (LIKELY NOT TRUE - RPU) & ES/O WILLIAM U, II - HEAD OF CLAN INPUT FROM COOPERATOR AMANDA U - LTR 9JUL20 TO RPU

## I. WILLIAM U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

- A. JOHN U, II } LINKAGE UNPROVEN &  
 I. SOLOMON U } LIKELY UNTRUE - RPU  
 A. REUBEN L. U

CS  
43

X W/ CHARLES U [AKA CHARLES W/ U]

- J. DON WESLEY U - BUR NEW HAVEN CEM, RIDGELY, CO, TN  
 (I) CHARLES EDWARD U b 10 JAN 1917 (TN) d 5 JAN 1989  
 (WYNNBURG, LAKE CO, TN) (BUR - AS FAT)  
 MD (I) SAVANNAH FLOSSIE SMOTHERS d 11 DEC 1979  
 ( ) d 12 MAR 2004 ( ) (BUR - AS HUS)

## A (B) TONY WAYNE U

MD (1ST) (I) CATHY JANE JOHNSON U  
 MD (2ND) (I) - - - - -

A (1) JESSICA U b 13 MAR 1986 - NO CHILDREN

A (2) AMANDA U b 24 NOV 1987 - 3 CHILDREN

A (3) DYLAN U b 21 DEC 19XX

A (B) CHARLES ROBERT U b 13 JAN 1942 MD (I) - - -

A (1) ROBERT U MD (I) ANGEE BAGGOT

A (A) CONNOR U (A) CHASE U

A (2) CHARITENA U MD (I) - - -

(A) CARMA - - (A) CAMREN - - (A) CHARLEIGH - -

A (C) PEGGY ANN U b 12 NOV 1944 ( ) d 18 JUN 1997 (I) (BUR - AS FAT)

MD ( ) - - - TRAVELSTEAD

A (1) LYNN U [WHY NOT TRAVELSTEAD? - RPU] MD (I) - - -

A (A) CANDACE U

A (A) CHARITY FULTURE - HIS DAD'S LAST NAME = FULTURE

A (2) STEPHANIE TRAVELSTEAD b 24 AUG 1977 MD (I) CHRIS TATE

A (A) LEXI TATE

A (3) MICHELLE U [WHY NOT TRAVELSTEAD - RPU]

A (D) MARY U b 14 SEP 1969

- LIVES IN TX - MAY HELP

MD (I) - - - WALLACE

HER EMAIL <MARYW1969

A (E) SHERRI U

MD (I) - - -

@hotmail.com

(I) - - - (F)

(I) - - - (F)



CHARLES RODNEY

CHARLES RODNEY U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jessie Don Upchurch	6-Oct-84	Male	Bowie	Charles Rodney Upchurch	Elizabeth Gail Lindsey
Joshua Charles Upchurch	29-May-81	Male	Bowie	Charles Rodney Upchurch	Elizabeth Gail Lindsey
Juanita Elizabeth Upchurch	23-Apr-80	Female	Bowie	Charles Rodney Upchurch	Elizabeth Gail Lindsey



CHARLES ROSCOE

CHARLES ROSCOE U

UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS -- STATE WV

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
<u>Charles Roscoe Upchurch</u>	24 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Monongalia, WV



CHARLES ROSCOE 4

UPCHURCH- WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION CARDS -- STATE VA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
William Washington Upchurch	23 Jan 1894	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Carroll, VA
James Lewis Upchurch	14 Dec 1890	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
James Norman Upchurch	10 Jun 1884	White		Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
Otho Upchurch	31 Jul 1890	African (Black)	North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Dinwiddie, VA
Lee Roy Upchurch	11 Dec 1896		North Carolina; United States of America	Not Stated, Elizabeth City, VA
Charlie Upchurch	28 Mar 1882	Black		Not Stated, Norfolk, VA
George Malcolm Upchurch	6 Jan 1874	White		Not Stated, Norfolk, VA
Arvie Wesley Upchurch	11 Oct 1880	White		Norfolk, Norfolk (Independent City), VA
William Williford Upchurch	5 May 1882	White		Not Stated, Pittsylvania, VA
Ira Gilbert Upchurch	11 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Prince George, VA
Walter D Upchurch	10 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Prince George, VA
Fred P Upchurch	26 Apr 1882	White		Richmond, Richmond, VA
Early J Upchurch	16 Dec 1893	Caucasian (White)	Virginia; United States of America	Not Stated, Russell, VA
James Ed Upchurch	10 Feb 1898	White		Not Stated, Scott, VA
Oscar W Upchurch	1885	White		Not Stated, Washington, VA
Alexander Upchurch	25 Apr 1896	Caucasian (White)	Big Stone Gap	Not Stated, Wise, VA
John Daniel Upchurch	16 Aug 1900	White		Not Stated, Wise, VA
John Robert Upchurch	6 Mar 1887	Caucasian (White)	Virginia	Not Stated, Wise, VA
William Henry Upchurch	19 May 1878	White		Not Stated, Wise, VA
Alfred Hawkins Upchurch	16 Apr 1879	White		Richmond, Wise, VA
Gaither Hall Upchurch	25 Feb 1890	Caucasian (White)	North Carolina; United States of America	Richmond, Wise, VA
Charles Roscoe Upchurch	24 Mar 1884	White		Not Stated, Monongalia, WV



○ WWI Draft Registrations - In St. 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Robert E Upchurch	05 Jan 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Adams, IL
Francis Leroy Upchurch	07 Jun 1899	White		Not Stated, Bond, IL
Marion Upchurch	05 Apr 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Bond, IL
Chas A Upchurch	04 Aug 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Clay, IL
Charles Andrew Upchurch	19 Apr 1885	White		Chicago, Cook, IL
Harold Upchurch	09 Nov 1894	White	Illinois	Chicago, Cook, IL
Herman Upchurch	31 Aug 1899	White		Not Stated, Fayette, IL
George Bluford Upchurch	26 Aug 1881	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Ira M Upchurch	01 Apr 1887	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Lloyd Presley Upchurch	03 Feb 1896	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Orlie Upchurch	11 Jun 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Franklin, IL
Walter Edgar Upchurch	29 Feb 1880	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
William Monroe Upchurch	26 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Franklin, IL
<u>Charles Roy Upchurch</u>	11 Jun 1900	White		Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harry Raymond Upchurch	20 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Harvey Newton Upchurch	16 Dec 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Hamilton, IL
Carl Clifton Upchurch	15 Aug 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Hancock, IL
Harry Coleman Upchurch	16 Jun 1898	White		Not Stated, Jefferson, IL
Ezkl Henry Upchurch	12 Aug 1880	White		Not Stated, Lawrence, IL
Clarence Elmer Upchurch	13 May 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
George Willis Upchurch	05 Apr 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
James Berry Upchurch	10 Jun 1889	White	Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
James R Upchurch	02 Nov 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John C Upchurch	13 May 1893	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John David Upchurch	28 Jun 1897		Missouri	Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Paul Upchurch	17 May 1876	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
John Wilson Upchurch	28 Jul 1883	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Arthur Upchurch	15 Feb 1890	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joseph Fay Upchurch	27 Jun 1885	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Joshep Gilbert Upchurch	01 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lemuel Upchurch	28 Jun 1880	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Lester Lyle Upchurch	13 Apr 1898	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Philip Oscar Upchurch	10 Apr 1886	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	28 Sep 1896		Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ray Upchurch	22 Jan 1892	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Robt Franklin Upchurch	27 Dec 1873	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Sigel Upchurch	18 Sep 1897	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
Thomas Ewel Upchurch	01 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William David Upchurch	02 Nov 1874	White		Not Stated, Saline, IL
William Herman Upchurch	12 Nov 1893	White	Illinois	Not Stated, Saline, IL
Ernest Upchurch	14 Sep 1888	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL
Walter Upchurch	16 Jun 1894	Caucasian	Illinois	Not Stated, Williamson, IL



- ① Charles U b 1900 and Irene Bump. Lived in Nevada, I.A. Three children. (Charles U is son of John Milton U I of John U III/Samuel U Subclan) (29, Pg 191).
- ② Charlie U, son of John Milton U I, had wife Irene — who d 4 NOV 1962. Charlie d 24 MAR 1977. He had a 2nd wife Eva — who d 20 OCT 1978. He had by Irene — sons Shirley, Ardith, Ann. From Family Chart rec'd 19 NOV 1980 from Richard Dean U.
- ③ See Ltr 30 DEC 1991 Richard Dean U Ed RPU  
CRU had just three children and just five grandchildren
- ④ Rec'd in Ltr 8 OCT 1981 Barbara Ann U Ed RPU

CHARLES UPCHURCH:

- A. Charles Roy Upchurch
  - Born June 11, 1900 at Benton, Illinois
  - Death place: Indianola, Iowa - March 26, 1977
- B. Married first - September 3, 1927 at Winterset, Iowa
  - Second Marriage: April 3, 1967 at Nevada, Iowa
- △ C. Cathern Irene Bump - August 22, 1905 at Zeoring, Iowa
  - (this spelling of Cathern was written in the family bible)
  - Death place - Nevada, Iowa November 4, 1962.
- △ D. Eva May White (second wife) March 18, 1903 birth at rural Baxter, Iowa
  - Death place, Nevada, Iowa October 18, 1974.
- E. Charles Upchurch buried in Colo Cemetery, Colo, Iowa
  - △ Irene Upchurch buried in Colo Cemetery, Colo, Iowa
  - △ Eva Upchurch buried in Ashton Cemetery, Baxter, Iowa



CHARLES ROYCE U

XID-61850

① From 1900 Census - Appling Co, GA

James R. U b JAN 1860 age 40 [JAMES RICHARD U]\*

Addie U WIFE b APR 1872 age 28 [ADALINE (MOODY) DEEN]

Adolph Deen SS b SEP 1888 age 11

Doune Deen SS b SEP 1890 age 9

Ruth Deen SD b JUL 1893 age 6

Alma U DAU b AUG 1897 age 2 [ALMA MAE U]

\* CANNOT LOCATE ON

GA CENSUS - 1860, 1870

1880, 1910

AL CENSUS 1860, 1870

1880 - RP4]

② From Iti R MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor D RPA - Pg 71-76

I. James Richard U md SEP 1895 ( )

Alma (Moody) Deen

A. Alma Mae U b AUG 1897

(Baxley, GA) md (1st) NOV 1916

Alonso Vance Brannen

md (2nd) AUG 1929 ( ) Thomas

Jefferson Dent.

1. Wilma Merle Isabel Brannen

b MAR 1918 ( ) d OCT 1918

2. James Vance Brannen, Sr

b NOV 1919 md JUN 1940

Jayne Greenleaf

3. Ruby Mae Brannen

b DEC 1925 d DEC 1925

B. John Richard U, Sr b JUN 1900

md (1st) JUN 1922 ( ) Mary Wilma Mamm<sup>11</sup>

md (2nd) SEP 1931 ( ) Leona Rose Dintie<sup>21</sup>

i. John Richard U, Jr b AUG 1923

md FEB 1943 ( ) Thelma Viola Smith

2. Eddie Ray U b SEP 1924 md DEC

1947 ( ) Gwendolyn Beasley

3. Clyde Lamar U b MAY 1932 md APR

1951 ( ) Francis Miloughly

4. Constance Jeanette U b DEC 1933 md ( ) James Edward Talbot

5. Joanne Georgia U b FEB 1935 md ( ) Charles J. Anderson, Sr

6. James Kurtis U b MAY 1940

a. James Vance Brannen, Jr b APR 1945

b. Thomas Alma Brannen b AUG 1950

c. Jayman Alma Brannen b JUL 1953

a. Phyllis Viola U b JUL 1944

b. Delores U b MAY 1946 died infant

c. Charles Royce U b MAY 1948

d. Mary Marie U b OCT 1950

a. Katrina Marguerite U b JUL 1950

b. David Wayne U b NOV 1951

c. William Bruce U b MAR 1956

d. Kenneth Alexander U b SEP 1960

e. James Landon U b MAY 1963

a. Clyde Richard U b FEB 1952

b. Bonnie Lee U b JAN 1953

c. Eddie Lamar U b APR 1955

a. James Randolph Talbot

b. APR 1954

b. Leona Talbot b NOV 1955

c. Curtis Edward Talbot

b. MAY 1960

a. Leona  
Linda Ruth  
Anderson  
b. DEC 1952

b. Charles J.  
Anderson,  
Jr. b OCT  
1955



○ Input via 9 APR 2009 Email Michael Russell U W RPU

Dad, Terry Michael Upchurch, had a brother named Charles Russell Jr. who had birth defects and did not live to his twenties. We all thought that we had a bad gene in the family, and not until I was in Dallas for business 5 years ago did grandmother come clean...she had never told the story to anyone, and we were both crying when it was over. Grandma got pregnant with Charles Russell and her momma thought she was too young to have a kid and gave her a liquid to abort the pregnancy. Needless to say Charles came into this world a bit worse for wear and dad had to care for his big brother growing up.

Dad's Dad was Charles Russell Sr. and yes, Mary Elizabeth was his sibling.

Charles Russell Sr married Marjorie Louis Bevens Upchurch (Grandma).

Grandma lived in the Red River area of Texas by the OK boarder...fits since it was close to Paris, TX.

Dad, Terry M. Upchurch, first married Sharon Lee Patten from Astoria Oregon...got divorced.

Dad, Terry M. Upchurch, then married Virginia Carol Potter Layton Upchurch from Montana.

Traci Tyler Upchurch married Damon Orth from Hawaii and have two lovely kids:

Damon Christopher Kawelo'okamahamahaiaonakaihuliuliokepakipika Orth (spelling is correct)

Kyla Tyler Ho'oipoikamalanai Orth (Ho'oipoikamalanai means "making love in the heavenly mist" in Hawaiian)

Alana Pi'ilani Orth

Karen Lee Upchurch married Tom Stebbins from Gothenburg NE and have two lovely kids:

Tom Wesley Stebbins

Jessica Annie Stebbins

Kathryn Lee Stebbins

I. Joseph U b 1975 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

1. John W. U

2. John Thomas U

3. Charlie Russell U (Not Charles)

4. (I) Charles Russell U, Sr

5. md (1) Marjorie Louise Bevens

6. (A) Charles Russell U, Jr

7. (B) Terry Michael U

8. md (2F) Sharon Lee Patten - DIV

9. md (2nd) Virginia Carol Potter Layton

10. (1) Karen Lee U md Tom Wesley Stebbins

11. (a) Jessica Ann Stebbins

12. (b) Kathryn Lee Stebbins

13. (2) Michael Russell U

14. (3) Traci Tyler U md Damon Christopher Orth

15. (a) Kyla Tyler Orth

16. (b) Alana Pi'ilani Orth



CHARLES RUSSELL 4, SR

TX Births

2

UPCHURCH	TERRY	MICHAEL		10- 18- 1938	m	<u>LAMAR</u>	MARJORIE LOUISE BEVENS	CHARLES RUSSEL UPCHURCH
----------	-------	---------	--	--------------------	---	--------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------



CHARLES RUSSELL U, JR SR

③

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Charles Russell Upchurch Jr.	16-Jul-36	Male	Lamar	<u>C R Upchurch</u> ↑	Louise Bevins



CHARLES RUSSEL U

47

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Terry Michael Upchurch	18-Oct-38	Male	Lamar	<u>Charles Russel Upchurch</u> ↑	Marjorie Louise Bevins



CHARLES RUSSELL U

5

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Charles Russell Upchurch	25-Jan-13		Lamb		



○ Input via 9 APR 2009 Email Michael Russell U W RPU

①

Dad, Terry Michael Upchurch, had a brother named Charles Russell Jr, who had birth defects and did not live to his twenties. We all thought that we had a bad gene in the family, and not until I was in Dallas for business 5 years ago did grandmother come clean...she had never told the story to anyone, and we were both crying when it was over. Grandma got pregnant with Charles Russell and her momma thought she was too young to have a kid and gave her a liquid to abort the pregnancy. Needless to say Charles came into this world a bit worse for wear and dad had to care for his big brother growing up.

Dad's Dad was Charles Russell Sr. and yes, Mary Elizabeth was his sibling.

Charles Russell Sr married Marjorie Louis Bevins Upchurch (Grandma).

Grandma lived in the Red River area of Texas by the OK boarder...fits since it was close to Paris, TX.

Dad, Terry M. Upchurch, first married Sharon Lee Patten from Astoria Oregon...got divorced.

Dad, Terry M. Upchurch, then married Virginia Carol Potter Layton Upchurch from Montana.

Traci Tyler Upchurch married Damon Orth from Hawaii and have two lovely kids:

Damon Christopher Kawelo'okamahamahaionakaihuliuliokepakipika Orth (spelling is correct)

Kyla Tyler Ho'oipoikamalanai Orth (Ho'oipoikamalanai means "making love in the heavenly mist" in Hawaiian)

Alana Pi'ilani Orth

Karen Lee Upchurch married Tom Stebbins from Gothenburg NE and have two lovely kids:

Tom Wesley Stebbins

Jessica Annie Stebbins

Kathryn Lee Stebbins

I. Joseph U b 1975 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

1. John W. U

2. John Thomas U

Δ i. Charlie Russell U (Not Charles)

Δ (I) Charles Russell U, Sr

Δ md (1) Marjorie Louise Bevins

Δ (A) Charles Russell U, Jr

Δ (B) Terry Michael U

Δ md (1st) Sharon Lee Patten - DIV

Δ md (2nd) Virginia Carol Potter Layton

Δ Δ (1) Karen Lee U md Tom Wesley Stebbins

Δ (a) Jessica Ann Stebbins

Δ (b) Kathryn Lee Stebbins

Δ (2) Michael Russell U

Δ (3) Traci Tyler U md Damon Christopher Orth

Δ (a) Kyla Tyler Orth

Δ (b) Alana Pi'ilani Orth



# CHARLES RUSSELL U, JR

(2)

① See Notes of RBU 21 JUN 1981 Phone Call to Terry Michael U in Cornwallis OE.

BROS { ① Charlie Russell U → Charles Russell U Sr → Charles Russell U Jr  
 ② Herschel U → Mary Elizabeth U → Terry Michael U  
~~Herschel U~~

Charles Russell U Jr died in 1954 at age 17. He never ind.

② See let 13 MAR 1981 from Juanita U, wife of Thomas Ray U

BROS { John Thomas U → Herschel Russell U → Thomas Ray U  
 Patter U → Charles U → Charles Russell U Sr → Charles Russell U, Jr.  
 Joe U [CHARLES RUSSELL U] → ~~Charles Russell U~~  
 Sam U  
 Ralph U



CHARLES RUSSELL U, JR

3

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Charles Russell Upchurch Jr.</u>	16-Jul-36	Male	Lamar	C R Upchurch	Louise Bevins



CHARLES RUSSELL U, JR

④

TX Birth

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	RUSSELL	JR	7-16-1936	m	LAMAR	LOUISE BEVINS	C. R. UPCHURCH
----------	---------	---------	----	-----------	---	-------	---------------	-------------------



Thin record for the death of C.S. U on 30 Ave 1862 in the civil war battle of 2nd Manassas war sent to RPH in an email dated 13 MAY 2013 from Draine Clay Watts

These  
Casualties

are for

13th REGT.

GA. VOLUNTEERS

CROSSFILE AS:

Δ C. S. U

Potentially:

Δ Calvin S. U

Δ Charles S. U

U.S., Confederate Army Casualty Lists and Reports, 1861-1865  
record for C S Upchurch

List of Casualties in the 13<sup>th</sup> Regt Geo Vols in the fights along the Rappahannock, and in the Battles of Brister-Station, Manassas and Ox Hill Va. Date of Death.

Co.	No	Name	Rank	Wounded or Missing	Where	Remarks.
A	1	T. J. Turrell	Private	Wounded	28 <sup>th</sup> Aug 1862	Manassas
"	2	W. M. Turner	"	"	29 <sup>th</sup> "	"
B	3	J. T. Colley	"	"	30 <sup>th</sup> "	"
"	4	H. C. Henderson	"	"	"	"
"	5	J. M. Hildon	"	"	"	"
C	6	J. Breed	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt	Killed	27 <sup>th</sup> "	Brister Station
"	7	B. F. Hammock	Private	"	"	"
"	8	W. S. Leamichler	"	"	"	"
"	9	J. S. Kitchens	"	Wounded	"	"
"	10	W. Dent	"	"	"	"
"	11	M. S. McKeul	"	"	30 <sup>th</sup> "	Manassas Va
D	12	Geo Knightower	"	"	27 <sup>th</sup> "	Brister Station
"	13	Geo. Wood	"	"	"	"
"	14	A. M. Walker	"	"	29 <sup>th</sup> "	Manassas Va
"	15	C. S. Upchurch	"	Killed	30 <sup>th</sup> "	"
E	16	J. D. Keay	Corporal	Wounded	27 <sup>th</sup> "	Brister Station Va
"	17	J. J. Cleveland	Private	"	"	"
"	18	W. R. Cleveland	"	"	29 <sup>th</sup> "	Manassas "
"	19	W. Keall	"	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> Sept	Ox Hill "
"	20	M. McBrumley	"	Killed	27 <sup>th</sup> Aug	Brister Station "
"	21	J. Moody	"	Wounded	"	"
F	22	B. McLain	"	"	30 <sup>th</sup> "	Manassas "
"	23	J. B. McWarren	"	Killed	"	"
G	24	P. Murray	"	"	2 <sup>nd</sup> Sept	Brister Station "



CHARLES S

U

---

Mary Ella Upchurch

spouse: Chas. S. Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 child: John D. Upchurch



## ① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles H Sr	8825 Ransdell Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-8908	919-772-0138
Upchurch Charles S <sup>↑</sup>	727 Gaston St	Raleigh	NC 27605-1451	919-829-7322
Upchurch Cleaning Services	1228 Wake Forest Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-1351	919-832-9940
Upchurch Clina G	810 E Martin St	Raleigh	NC 27601-1638	919-832-4392
Upchurch D L	1413 E Jones St	Raleigh	NC 27610-2317	919-833-7283
Upchurch Dan	1810 Glenwood Ave	Raleigh	NC 27608-2324	919-833-6398
Upchurch Donald & Cher	224 Bracken Ct	Raleigh	NC 27615-6101	919-676-8990
Upchurch Douglas	120 Blanchard St	Raleigh	NC 27603-2502	919-834-5816
Upchurch E	912 Dixie Trl	Raleigh	NC 27607-6840	919-787-6591
Upchurch E B	5712 Hedgemoor Dr	Raleigh	NC 27612-6322	919-847-2020
Upchurch E G	711 Gaston St	Raleigh	NC 27605-1409	919-833-1333
Upchurch Ella M	2537 Old Milburnie Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-9649	919-266-1623
Upchurch Ernest C Rev	4202 Laurel Hills Rd	Raleigh	NC 27612-5413	919-787-2126
Upchurch Ernest D	619 Mial St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1819	919-836-8195
Upchurch Ernest F	1312 Glenwood Ave	Raleigh	NC 27605-1217	919-833-2269
Upchurch Furman	9313 Ten Ten Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-8421	919-772-3726
Upchurch Gene	612 New Rd	Raleigh	NC 27608-2706	919-755-0774

② see obituary of Vera L. Jackson (Mrs Edgar Graham U) who died 1998 in Raleigh, NC. - Richard U, III / James U, III Suburban - Kearney U line - Homer F. U.

[The relationship between the family of the deceased and CSU, if any, is unknown. However, note that the deceased lived at 711 GASTON ST in Raleigh, NC - quite close to CSU who lived at 727 - A coincidence? I think not! - RDU]



Charles S. Upchurch

Charles S. Upchurch

1509-4<sup>th</sup> Ave.

Tuscaloosa, AL 35401 } 2 AF

Bayley list 1980. A-63



CHARLES S

U

○ RPU RESEARCH - 18 SEP 2008. Charles A. U 1885-1958 is buried in Xenia Cem., Clay Co, IL. His GS George Deshayne U b 1944 (Andalusia, COVINGTON CO AL). Was this Upchurch Family related to ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~METTIE~~ (MATTIE) U (NEC MATTIE C. WEEKS) found on the 1930 Census for COVINGTON CO, AL?

RPU RESEARCH RE MATTIE:

I - - U

Δ A. WILLIAM S. U b JAN 1874 (NC)

Δ MD (?) MATTIE C. WEEKS

Δ b AUG 1880 (AL) D/O WILLIAM S. WEEKS b OCT 1838 (GA)

Δ 1. MATTIE M. U b JUL 1898 (AL)

MD (?) - - GILLMAN

Δ A. VERNELL GILLMAN (F)

b ABOUT 1923 (AL)

Δ M. ORIE GILLMAN (M)

b ABOUT 1929 (AL)

Δ 2. CHARLES S. U b ABOUT 1901 (AL)

RPU NOTES:

#1. There seems to be no reason to connect the Upchurch listing on the 1930 Census for Covington Co, AL with the George Deshayne U who was born in this County in 1944

#2. As of 18 SEP 2008 I am unable to locate the father of William S. U b 1874 (NC)

#3. Geneva & Covington Counties in GA adjoin and are on the FL border. Neither County has much UPCHURCH activity.

1900 CENSUS - GENEVA CO, AL  
TOWNS OF GENEVA & ENOLA

Name	m 40 YRS	Age
Wm S Weeks	HEAD	OCT 1838 61 GA
Martha A Weeks	WIF (2, 6)	MAY 1838 61 AL
Emma Weeks	DAU	DEC 1864 35 AL
John Weeks	SON	JUL 1878 21 AL
Wm S Upchurch	SIL	JAN 1874 26 NC
Mattie Upchurch	DAU (1, 1)	AUG 1880 19 AL
Maggie M Upchurch	GD	JUL 1878 1 AL
MD 3 YRS		FAT & MOTHER

[MATTIE C. WEEKS]

1910 CENSUS - GENEVA CO, AL  
NOBLE TOWNSHIP/TOWN

Name	B APT	Age
William C Weeks	HEAD	1831 79 GA
W Dola E Weeks	DAU	1863 47 AL
John W Weeks	SON	1878 32 AL
Mattie C Upchurch	DAU (2, 2)	1882 28 AL
Maggie M Upchurch	GD	1899 11 AL
Charly S Upchurch	GS *	1901 9 AL
FAT & NC		
* NOT FOUND 1920, 1930		

## 1920 CENSUS

- - - MATTIE &amp; MAGGIE NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - COVINGTON CO, AL  
TOWN = ANDALUSIA

Name	B APT	Age
Maggie Gillman	HEAD	1899 31
Vernell Gillman	DAU	1923 7
Orie Gillman	SON	1927 2
		8/12
Mettie Upchurch	MOT	1882 48
Edna Hand	BOARDER	1910 20
Elafore Ward	BOARDER	1908 22

→ [NEC MATTIE C. WEEKS]



CHARLES SCOTT U

XID- 22769

① See notes of RPH 9 FEB 1978 Phone Call to Grady C. U  
of Dallas, TX.

Charles Scott U, getting an MS at North  
Texas Univ at Denton TX, is son of  
Grady C. U, gr of Charles Camp U Jr +  
gr of Charles Camp U Sr Grady C. U  
was in in Puppis LA where his gf  
gf lived.



- ① Charles Skinner U (b 1 MAY 1959) is the son of Roy Wakefield U Jr (b 20 AUG 1934). Roy Wakefield U Jr is the son of Roy Wakefield U M.D. (4 DEC 1902 - AUG 1965) and the gr of Walter Henry U (3 MAR 1875 - 24 MAY 1948) (22)



CHARLES SYDNEY U

○ From Email 22 JUL 2008 Elizabeth B. U to RPA

I. Mores U - Head of Clan

A. Gilliam U

1. Hanson U

> Presumptive

a. John Worth U - 2 of 9 children shown below

△ 2. John Worth Upchurch (b.24 Mar 1848-Johnston;d.21 Oct 1923-Johnston,North Carolina)

△ sp: Malinda Ann Yelvington (b.Apr 1855-Johnston County NC;m.16 Dec 1873)

☐ 3. Anne Irene Upchurch (b.1875)

△ 3. ~~Charles Sydney Upchurch~~ (b.24 Feb 1876-North Carolina;d.1922-.,North Carolina,USA)

△ sp: Mary Ellen Strickland (b.21 Mar 1882-Johnston;d.24 Feb 1958-Four Oaks,Johnston,North Carolina)

☐ 4. Annie Ruth Upchurch (b.Abt 1902-North Carolina;d.24 May 1946-Durham,Durham,North Carolina)

☐ sp: Jesse Edwin Coates (b.1900)

☐ 4. Norma Upchurch (b.Abt 1904-North Carolina)

☐ sp: Sherrod Lee Braxton (b.1904)

☐ 4. John Dalma Upchurch (b.5 Aug 1905-North Carolina;d.Apr 1989-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)

☐ sp: Bertha Mae Strickland (b.1907-.,Johnston,North Carolina,USA;m.1927;d.6 Oct 1982-Raleigh,Wake,NC,USA)

△ 4. Crissie Pearl Upchurch (b.12 Jul 1907-Johnston,North Carolina)

△ sp: Will Don Grady (b.12 Feb 1909-North Carolina;d.20 Sep 1983-Raleigh,Wake,North Carolina)

△ 4. Lula Maude Upchurch (b.1909;d.1910-Johnston County,North Carolina)

☐ 4. Dora Mae Upchurch (b.Abt 1912-North Carolina)

☐ sp: Daniel Lee (b.Abt 1907-North Carolina)

△ 4. Floy Melinda Upchurch (b.Abt 1914-North Carolina)

☐ sp: James Lester Holmes (b.Abt 1909)

△ 4. James M Upchurch (b.16 May 1915-Johnston,North Carolina;d.1965)

△ 4. Nina Upchurch (b.Abt 1918-North Carolina)

2 ON HAND



# CHARLES SYDNEY U

- See Biofile of Charles Sydney U for Entry 11 DEC 2001  
 this being the date RPA copied a document on this  
 family found in the Johnston Co, NC Heritage Center  
 in Smithfield, NC. The item dated Christmas 1944  
 - Donated by the Clerk of the Court - JAMES C. WOODARD  
 3 JAN 1977; brought in by Mrs O. H. ROSS, JR [some pictures  
 in the packet]

I. Charles Sydney U b 22 FEB XXXX (?) d 15 OCT 1922 (?) (Bur. - )  
 md 15 APR XXXX (?) Mary Ellen Strickland b 21 MAR 1881

A. Annie Ruth U b 28 JUN 1903 (?) d 24 MAY 1946 (Duke  
 Hospital, Durham, NC) (Bur. - Sunset Memorial Park)  
 md (?) Jesse Edwin Coates b 11 NOV 1900

B. Norma Elizabeth U b 21 MAR 1903 (?) md (?) Sherrod  
 Lee Braxton b 5 JUN 1904

1. Esther Florence Braxton b 22 APR 1925

2. Ruby Elizabeth Braxton b 2 AUG 1926

3. Norman Lee Braxton b 22 NOV 1931

4. Sherrod Lee Braxton, Jr b 12 JAN 1936

C. John DALMA U b 5 AUG 1905 (?) md (?) Bertha Mae  
 Strickland b 4 OCT 1909

1. Lea Strickland U b 3 MAR 1931

2. Charles Edward U b 2 JUN 1936

D. Christie Pearl U b 12 JUL 1909 md (?) URELIE DON  
 GRADY b 2 FEB 1909

1. URELIE DON GRADY, JR b 11 SEP 1928

E. DORA MAE U b 14 APR 1911 md (?) Daniel Lee b 8 JUL 1905

1. WILMA (?) JEAN LEE b 18 JUN 1932

2. Shelton Upchurch Lee b 24 APR 1936

F. FLOY MALENA U b 18 APR 1914 md (?) James Leotis Holmes  
 b 21 MAY 1909

1. James Leon Holmes b 25 DEC 1933

2. Mary Ann Holmes b 17 FEB 1939

3. Cameron Dale Holmes b 30 JAN 1941

G. James Melvin U "Billie" b 18 MAY 1916 (?) md (?)  
 Pearl Elizabeth BROCK b 4 NOV 1916

1. Shirley Teresa U b 16 MAR 1937

H. NINA CORNELIA U b 18 SEP 19XX md (?) CLIFTON

L. GORE, SR

1. Clifton L. Gore, Jr b 26 OCT 1945 (Medical  
 College Hospital, Richmond, VA)



- ③ See Ltr 21 JUN 1985 Eleanor Grace Williamson to RPH  
 The Johnston Co, NC Estate Records include  
 reference to a. C.S. U #23  
 b. Charles S. U #30  
 {Presume 3 a + b = Charles Sydney U - RPH}

- ④ From Ltr 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. U to RPH - From Pg 98  
 Re Antioch Methodist Cemetery Book - Cem # 535 Ingram TSP  
 12 Upchurch listed as follows:

Charles S.- b Feb. 24, 1877 d Oct. 13, 1922 h/o Mary Ellen [CHARLES SIDNEY U] ↑  
 Clarence M.- b 1894 d --- s/o John W. & M. h/o Lucy Strickland [CLARENCE MILTON U]  
 Emma Lee- b Nov. 24, 1876 d Mar. 12, 1908 w/o Wm H. [NEE] }  
 Glenn Lee- b Oct. 14, 1937 d Oct. 29, 1961  
 Hattie B.- b Oct. 26, 1876 d Mar. 14, 1963  
 Henderson C.- b Mar. 16, 1904 d Apr. 1, 1958  
 John W.- b Mar. 3, 1848 d Oct. 24, 1923 h/o Malinda Y. [JOHN WORTH U]  
 Loula M.- b Sept. 8, 1909 d May 20, 1910 d/o C.S. & Ellen [LOULA M. U]  
 Lucy Strickland- b 1895 d --- w/o Clarence M. [LUCY STRICKLAND]  
 Malinda Y.- b Jul 7, 1855 d Oct. 3, 1933 w/o John W. [NEE MALINDA YELVERTON]  
 Maulton- b Nov. 2, 1891 d Mar. 25, 1898 s/o J.W. & M. A. [MOULTON ANDREW U]  
 Mary Ellen- b Mar. 21, 1881 d Feb. 24, 1957 w/o Clarence S. [NEE MARY ELLEN STRICKLAND]  
 ↳ [SHOULD BE CHARLES SIDNEY U - RPH]

- ⑤ See Ltr 13 MAR 1997 Wayne Thomas U to RPH

I feel sure U

A. Charles Sydney U b 1876 d 1922 wd Mary Ellen —  
 b 1881 d 1957



① See Notes of RPA met 1 MAR 1885 to Virginia Mae U.

I. Hanson U b 25 MAY 1814

A. John Worth U b 3 MAR 1848

1. Charles Sidney U b 24 FEB 1876

Bur- Antioch Methodist Church, Cms  
8 miles from Four Oaks, Johnston  
Co, N.C.

1. Charles Sidney U taught school, was a farmer, lived  
in Johnston Co, NC and Ellen Studeland. She  
had land. Ellen had a sister who had a brother  
of Charles

a. Norma U - still living - md + Braxton. He  
worked for Oral Roberts

b. Ruth U - deceased md - Coate

c. John Dalmer U - lives in Four Oaks, NC

d. Christine U still living md - Grady

e. Dora U still living md - Lee  
a dau lives in Garner.

f. "Tiny" U ♀

g. William U "Bill". deceased  
md — No issue

② See Census - Johnston Co, NC 1880 160/17

Jno U WM 32 b NC

Holland U 25 wife b NC

Charley U 4 son b NC [CHARLES SIDNEY U ↑]

Wm. H. U 2 son b NC

Jno U 2/12 son b NC



CHARLES SYDNEY U

① → Item copied by RDU on 11 DEC 2001 in Heritage Center - Johnston Co, Smithfield, NC

①

Christmas 1944.

Family of  
Charles Sydney Upchurch  
and

Ellen Strickland Upchurch.

Married April 15

Donated by Clerk of The Court,  
Mr. James C. Woodard - Jan. 3, 1977  
Brought in by Mrs. O.H. Ross, Jr.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF JOHNSTON COUNTY  
AND SMITHFIELD - SMITHFIELD, N. C.

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF JOHNSTON COUNTY  
AND SMITHFIELD - SMITHFIELD, N. C.

JOHNSTON COUNTY RECORD



Father:

Charles Sydney Upchurch  
Born - February 22,  
Died - October 15, 1922



Mather

Mary Ellen Strickland Upchurch

Barns; March 21, 1881



9

Ruth

Daughter

Annie Ruth Upchurch Coates  
Born: June 28, 1903



Ruth Upchurch Coates died at Duke  
Hospital, Durham, North Carolina, on  
Friday, May 24, 1946 - and was buried  
in Sunset Memorial Park, on Sunday,  
May 26, 1946. May she sleep well. Friend  
Husband N.V. Rose  
5-27-46



Jesse Edwin Coates  
Born November 11, 1900.





5

Norma -


Second Daughter

Norma Elizabeth Upchurch Braxton   
born March 21, 1903.  
Sherrod Lee Braxton - born June  
5, 1904. (Husband) 

Esther Elaine Braxton, born April  
22, 1925. 

Ruby Elizabeth Braxton, born August  
2, 1926 - 

Barbara Lee Braxton, born November  
22, 1931.  

Sherrod Lee Braxton, Jr., born  
January 12, 1936.  




6  
Dalma

John Dalma Upchurch born  
August 5, 1905.



Bertha Mae Strickland Upchurch  
born October 4, 1909.



Lea Strickland Upchurch  
born March 3, 1931.



Charles Edward Upchurch  
born June 2, 1936.





⑦  
Crissie

Crissie Pearl Upchurch Grody  
born July 12, 1907.

Willie Don Grody, born  
February 2, 1909

Willie Don Grody, Jr.,  
born September 11, 1928.



(8)

# Dara

Dara Mae Upchurch Lee  
born April 14, 1911.



Daniel Lee, husband, born  
July 8, 1905.

Wilma Jean Lee, born  
June 18, 1932.




Shelton Upchurch Lee, born  
April 24, 1936.






Floy


Floy Mahinda Upchurch Halmes  
born April 18, 1914. 

James Lester Halmes born May  
21, 1909.

Charles Edwin Halmes born  
July 14, 1931.

James Leon Halmes born  
December 20, 1933.

Mary Ann Halmes, born  
February 17, 1939. 

Cameron Dale Halmes  
born January 30, 1941. 



Billie

James Tulin (Billie) Upchurch  
born May 18, 1916.

Pearl Elizabeth Brack Upchurch  
November 4, 1916.

Shirley Inesa Upchurch  
March 16, 1937.





11  
Nina

Nina Cornelia Upchurch Gare  
born September 18 -



Clyton L. Gare husband  
born

Clyton L. Gare, Jr., born  
October 26, 1945 - (at Medical  
College Hospital, Richmond, Va.)



CHARLES SIDNEY U  
From Sta 13 AUG 2002 Charles Sidney Peterson, Jr. D RPA  
1920 NC CENSUS (20)

Bentonville, Johnston Co

ED 40 P 1

Dwelling 5 family 5

Charlie S Upchurch 44 NC

Ellen 38

Ruth 18

Norma 16

John D 14

Crissie 12

Dana Mae 8

Floy (F) 6

Melvin 4

Nina 2



CHARLES SIDNEY U

○ WWI Draft Registration - Item in file 28 JAN 2005 Charles  
John Peterson, Jr. to RPA

Name	Birth Date	Race	Birthplace	Registration Place (City, County, State)
Walter Roger Upchurch	20 Dec 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Floyd Upchurch	24 Mar 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
William Franks Upchurch	1 Jul 1876	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Buck Upchurch	9 Oct 1899	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Charles Sidney Upchurch	24 Feb 1876	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Clarence Milton Upchurch	10 Jun 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herbert Calvin Upchurch	Mar	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Herman Edwin Upchurch	22 Sep 1884	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
William Henry Upchurch	19 Nov 1877	White		Not Stated, Johnston, NC
James Mallie Upchurch	Jun 14 1889	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Johnston, NC
Carley Emble Upchurch	!	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Carlice Ember Upchurch	7 Sep 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Kurley Upchurch	28 Jul 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	19 Feb 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Rondo Burette Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White	!	Not Stated, Lee, NC
William Upchurch	29 Apr 1894	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Willie Argus Upchurch	10 Jan 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Lee, NC
Charlie Kelly Upchurch	19 May 1885	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Doorwood Wintern Upchurch	26 Jun 1883	White	!	Not Stated, Moore, NC
E Newland Upchurch	4 Sep 1894	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Frank H Upchurch	2 Sep 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
George Mack Upchurch	19 Feb 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Lonnie Upchurch	1 Sep 1895	African	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
R Kenneth Upchurch	24 May 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Roland Hays Upchurch	16 Oct 1896	!	North Carolina	Not Stated, Moore, NC
Henry Harrison Upchurch	27 Apr 1874	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Joseph Clayton Upchurch	3 Jun 1896	White;Cauc	North Carolina	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Walter Gray Upchurch	6 Oct 1898	White	!	Not Stated, Nash, NC
Lawson Rush Upchurch	19 Jul 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Stanly, NC
Robert Threetman Upchurch	26 Jul 1882	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
William Davis Upchurch	26 Mar 1881	White	!	Not Stated, Wilson, NC
George Upchurch	17 Jan 1895	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Solomon F Upchurch	5 Apr 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Alleghany, NC
Thomas R Upchurch	5 Sep 1888	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Cabarrus, NC
Ernest Frederick Upchurch	Aug 14 1877	White		Not Stated, Caswell, NC
Caley Geoffrey Upchurch	Jul 9 1884	White		Not Stated, Chatham, NC
John Silas Upchurch	Mar 8 1892	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Chatham, NC
Allen Upchurch	Jan 2 18	Black	North Carolina	Not Stated, Craven, NC
Bob W Upchurch	May 18 1894	White		Not Stated, Duplin, NC
Caul Upchurch	10 Feb 1894	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Charlie Linwood Upchurch	29 Jul 1881	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Monroe Isham Upchurch	18 Jun 1890	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
Penda Eugene Upchurch	5 Dec 1883	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Simeon Addison Upchurch	18 Sep 1886	White	North Carolina	Not Stated, Durham, NC
William Merriman Upchurch	4 Nov 1882	White		Not Stated, Durham, NC
Boddie Upchurch	Aug 22 1888	Caucasian	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Frank Spruill Upchurch	May 30 1897		North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otho Upchurch	Mar 23 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Otis Clarence Upchurch	Sep 2 1898	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Peate Upchurch	Mar 22 1896	Black	USA;Franklin Co.	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Richard Upchurch	Jun 4 1886	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Robert Judson Upchurch	May 19 1876	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Roman Upchurch	Feb 29 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Franklin, NC
William Upchurch	Jan 12 1885	White		Not Stated, Franklin, NC
Ben Upchurch	3 Nov 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Benjamin B Upchurch	22 Apr 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Carey Ernest Upchurch	17 Jul 1900	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charles Herbert Upchurch	24 Jun 1882	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Charlie Clark Upchurch	1 Feb 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Eazon Lee Upchurch	6 Jan 1896	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Grover Cleveland Upchurch	9 Sep 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Avery Upchurch	15 Jan 1898	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Bernard Upchurch	8 Oct 1884	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
James Munroe Upchurch	18 Jul 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC
John Cleveland Upchurch	5 Jul 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Joseph Baxton Upchurch	2 Sep 1891	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Malcom Calvin Upchurch	24 Aug 1887	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Thomas Edward Upchurch	7 Nov 1893	Caucasian	North Carolina	Not Stated, Harnett, NC
Walter Clifford Upchurch	27 Dec 1899	White		Not Stated, Harnett, NC



CHARLES T

CHARLES T

U

①

FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch James L

Upchurch James L

Upchurch Jesse W

Upchurch Gary W

Upchurch Chas T ↑

Upchurch Bobby

Upchurch Mary B

Upchurch Larry

Upchurch Mike

518 Briarwood St

2925 S 21st St

4073 Benbrook St

570 Bell Dr

Mountain Viw Rd

1003 S Fannin St

12911 Cnty

818 Riverside Dr

Abilene

Abilene

Abilene

Alice

Allen

Alpine

Alvarado

Alvin

Alvin

TX 79603-7012 915-672-9171

TX 79605-5927 915-692-9692

TX 79605-3817 915-676-4617

TX 78332 512-668-0393

TX 75002-4045 214-727-0943

TX 79830 915-837-2143

TX 76009-5508 817-783-3889

TX 77511 713-388-1614

TX 77511-5240 713-331-0087



②

[illegible]

570 BELL DR

ALLEN, TX 75002-4045

Returned  
by PD APR 1996

27 MAR 1996

Hope you can come to one of the stops on our Texas trip.

I will be glad to go over my files to see how you fit into the family and give you a report if you will fill out the enclosed chart as best you can and send it to me.

Phil Yurchak

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]



① see ~~Its~~ Charles Berry U to RPU 31 AUG 1982

Charles Thomas U to 4 APR ~~1958~~ 1958 (Atlanta, GA)

in son of Charles Berry U & gr of Berry Columbus  
U of the Richard U III / Britain U Subclass



CHARLES WAYNE U

CHARLES WAYNE

○ CA Deaths

MOT FAT

B

D

L

UPCHURCH CHARLES WAYNE 01/22/1957 CONDRA

M CALIFORNIA VENTURA

01/07/1987 573-96-3713 29 years



① NC BIRTHS- 5 SEP 2005- PETERSON- ROWAN CO

Vanessa Renee Upchurch	17 Sep 1966	Female	Rowan	Lonnie Jackson Upchurch	Vivian Ann Upchurch
Guy Robert Williams II,	18 Nov 1968	Male	Rowan	Guy R Williams	Nancy S Upchurch
Christopher Alan Ladd	12 Aug 1970	Male	Rowan	Marvin P Ladd	Emma R Upchurch
Betty Jane Upchurch	29 Mar 1936		Rowan	Ernest Frederick Upchurch	Laura Eliz Moore
Patricia Anne Upchurch	13 Feb 1944	Female	Rowan	Thomas R Upchurch	Helen M Poole
<u>Charles Thompson Upchurch</u> ↑	18 Oct 1972	Male	Rowan	Malcolm T Upchurch Jr.	Nancy Victor Wallace

② RPU NOTE: CTU ↑ is s/o Malcolm Thompson, Jr & GS/O  
Malphew Gilbert U of the Nathan U, I/ Buster U Subdan -  
 Gilbert Buster U Line.



○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Robert Elwood Upchurch	23-Jan-46	Male	Hill	Charles D Upchurch	Velma Odessa Cunningham
Clifton Anthony Upchurch	8-Jun-61	Male	Tarrant	Charles Darius Upchurch	Velma Odessa Cunningham
<u>Charles Timothy Upchurch</u>	14-Sep-58	Male	Tarrant	Charles Darius Upchurch	Velma Odessa Cunningham

○ RPH Input

CTU is s/o Charles Darius U & GS/o David Robert Lawrence U  
of the Richard U, III / Clarence U subdan - Richard U, IV Linc



CHARLES TIMOTHY U

X20-54199

②

○ TX Birth

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	TIMOTHY		09-14-1958	m	TARRANT
----------	---------	---------	--	------------	---	---------



- ① See It 11 OCT 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH.  
I. Anderson Grace U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I  
Subclass - Richard U, II line.  
D. Charles Turner U b 17 SEP 1917 (Hill Co, TX) d 5 OCT 1981 (C)  
(Bur - Mt Peak Cem., Venus, Ellis Co, TX). m 22 JUL 1939  
(Hill Co, TX) Ima Jean Fisher b 28 FEB 1925
- ② See It 18 NOV 1995 Edgar Dalton Gooding to RPH  
CTU b Ellis Co, TX (Bur - Mt. Peak Cem., Hill Co, TX). He and  
Ima Jean Fisher had two children.
- ③ Johnson Co, TX Marriage Records  
22 MAY 1939 Charley U [CTU] m Ima Jean Fisher



## ① CENSUS RECORDS - OCONEE CO, GA

1920

	WILDCAT TSP
△	ED 129, p. 16, dwelling 302, family 308
	C. L. Upchurch 40 NC
	wife Mary 38 NC
△	son George 17 NC
△	John C. 14 NC
△	<u>Charles V.</u> 12 NC
△	Mary 7 NC
△	Herman 3 3/12 GA

1930

	BOGART
	ED 13, p. 1, dwelling 3, family 3
△	Walter R Upchurch 60 HEAD 1869 NC
	Alice J Upchurch 45 WIFE 1884
△	Walter C Upchurch 15 SON 1914
△	Wilbur B Upchurch 13 SON 1916
△	Letha M Upchurch 10 DAU 1919

For Oconee Co, GA there is only 1 Upchurch family listed in 1920 and one for 1930 as shown above. The are clearly different. However, note that they started in NC



CHARLES W

CHARLES W

U

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MECKLENBURG CO

Espy May Upchurch	1921		Mecklenburg	G C Upchurch	
Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr.	1924		Mecklenburg	Grover Cleveland Upchurch	
Charles Latmus Upchurch	1925		Mecklenburg	George Vance Upchurch	
Mary Lou Upchurch	1927		Mecklenburg	Geo V Upchurch	
Upchurch	1929		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1930		Mecklenburg	Chas W Upchurch	
Upchurch	1931		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1932		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
James Bernard Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	John Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Betty Jo Upchurch	1935		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
L Rush Upchurch III,	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	L Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Richard Upchurch	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	Carrie M Jones
Rose A Upchurch	1944	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson R Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Beverly Ann Upchurch	1946	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris Brewer

○ COMPUTER LISTING - ABOUT 1995

MRS CHARLES W. UPCHURCH

1735 BRANDON RD

CHARLOTTE NC 28207



CHARLES W

U T

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MECKLENBURG CO

Espy May Upchurch	1921		Mecklenburg	G C Upchurch	
Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr.	1924		Mecklenburg	Grover Cleveland Upchurch	
Charles Latmus Upchurch	1925		Mecklenburg	George Vance Upchurch	
Mary Lou Upchurch	1927		Mecklenburg	Geo V Upchurch	
Upchurch	1929		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1930		Mecklenburg	Chas W Upchurch	
Upchurch	1931		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Upchurch	1932		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
James Bernard Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	John Calvin Upchurch	
Upchurch	1934		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
Betty Jo Upchurch	1935		Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	
L Rush Upchurch III,	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	L Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Richard Upchurch	1942	Male	Mecklenburg	Russell Upchurch	Carrie M Jones
Rose A Upchurch	1944	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson R Upchurch Jr.	Doris K Brewer
Beverly Ann Upchurch	1946	Female	Mecklenburg	Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.	Doris Brewer



CHARLES W

U

○ FL DIVORCES 1927-2001

A	Susanne Upchurch	Stevens Luke	1935	Duval Co, FL
B	<u>Charles W Upchurch</u> ↑	Ruth D [Upchurch]	1945	Duval Co, FL
C	John E Upchurch	Dora Moore	Mar 1957	Duval Co, FL
D	Dennis E Upchurch	Charlotte V [Upchurch]	Dec 1957	Duval Co, FL



CHARLIE W

U

FL DEATHS 1936-1998 U's JACKSONVILLE CO, FL

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Mary Thetta Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: F Race: W

Volume: 926 Certificate: 158

Death Date: 1941

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: James Curtis Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 1016 Certificate: 20335

Death Date: 1942

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Charlie W. Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 1676 Certificate: 22912

Death Date: 1954

NOT LINKED - IS HE RELATED TO  
CHARLES WILSON U d OCT 1964  
(DUVAL CO, FL)? [COULD BE  
RELATED TO EDWIN PONDER U }

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Delmer D. Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 1712 Certificate: 7329

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Frederick R. Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 736 Certificate: 20776

Death Date: 1936

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Edwin Ponder Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 921 Certificate: 22016

Death Date: 1940

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Noble Alvin Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 1331 Certificate: 24086

Death Date: 1948

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Fraderick R. Upchurch

Place: Jax Gender: M Race: W

Volume: 736 Certificate: 20776

Death Date: 1936



CHARLES W

U

○ From Wake Treasures Vol 3 No 1 Spring 1993 Pg 13

In 1885 the N.C. state legislature provided for 30/yr to be given to disabled veterans of the Civil War and their widows. The lists for 1886 and 1887 are reproduced for Wake Co, NC in this issue of Wake Treasures. Between the 1886 and 1887 lists the following passage appears

In 1887, the Legislature amended the 1885 pension law to include widows of soldiers who died of disease while in service. The Wake County report was prepared for the State Auditor on June 22, 1887 on the same form used in 1886. After the amendment was enacted, the State provided a different form which requested the post office of each person. The report which was submitted for Chas. W. UPCHURCH, Clerk of Superior Court by W. R. UPCHURCH, D. C., had the original report attached to the new form with handwritten information as to the residence of each, including this note: "I am unable to give Post Office address. I keep no record of these matters."

A handwritten page was added which included the widows of soldiers who died of disease. The 1887 report follows:

Note: I presume this Charles W. U is really Charles D. U.  
I have not yet identified W. R. U



CHARLES W

U

FROM ELLIS ISLAND WEBSITE - TO RPH via Email 20 OCT 2009 From AMANDA U

First Name: Charles W Last Name: Upchurch Ethnicity: Last Place of Residence: Date of Arrival: Oct 10, 1918 Age at Arrival: Gender: M Marital Status: Ship of Travel: Flint Port of Departure: France Manifest Line Number: 0005

First Name: Eleanor Last Name: Upchurch Ethnicity: United States Citizen Last Place of Residence: Evansville, Ind. USA Date of Arrival: Sep 20, 1909 Age at Arrival: 32y Gender: F Marital Status: S Ship of Travel: Hamburg Port of Departure: Naples Manifest Line Number: 0007

First Name: George J  
Last Name: Upchurch  
Ethnicity: United States Citizen  
Last Place of Residence:  
Date of Arrival: Mar 12, 1909  
Age at Arrival: Gender: M Marital Status:  
Ship of Travel: Mauretania  
Port of Departure: Liverpool  
Manifest Line Number: 0027

First Name: John Last Name: Upchurch Ethnicity: Claims USA, English Last Place of Residence: Winchester, Eng. or Meridith, Fla. Date of Arrival: Apr 07, 1919 Age at Arrival: 34y Gender: M Marital Status: S Ship of Travel: Mauretania Port of Departure: Southampton Manifest Line Number: 0006

First Name: P.F.  
Last Name: Upchurch  
Ethnicity:  
Last Place of Residence: Apex, North Carolina  
Date of Arrival: Jul 23, 1922  
Age at Arrival: 24y Gender: M Marital Status: S  
Ship of Travel: Paria  
Port of Departure: St. Thomas  
Manifest Line Number: 0018

# CROSSFILE:

## △ IMMIGRANT FILE

- △ 1. CHARLES W. U - ARRIVED 10 OCT 1918 - NOT FOUND
2. ELEANOR U / ELEANOR U - US CITIZEN - ELEANOR M. U P/O GEORGE EDWIN U  
HOME - EVANSVILLE, IN - ARRIVED 20 SEP 1909 - AGE 32 YRS (b ABT 1877)  
SINGLE
- △ 3. GEORGE J. U - US CITIZEN - ARRIVED 12 MAR 1905 - NOT FOUND
- △ 4. JOHN U - CLAIMS US CITIZENSHIP - NOT FOUND  
LIVED MERIDITH, FL - ARRIVED 7 APR 1919 - AGE 34 YRS (b ABT 1885)  
SINGLE
5. P. F. U - LIVED APEX, NC - SINGLE - PRYOR FULTON U S/O William Fulton U of the Mary U / Ruffin U Sudan John P. U Linn.



CHARLES W

U

○ CA Butler

MOM

UPCHURCH	WILLIAM	LEWIS	11/19/1949	MALE	CONDRA	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	CLIFTON	WOODROW	07/15/1953	MALE	CONDRA	LOS ANGELES
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	01/22/1957	MALE	CONDRA	LOS ANGELES



CHARLES W

U

Database: Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 -- all Upchurch records

Name	Gender	Race	Death Date	Death County	Age	Certificate	Residence County
<u>Charles W Upchurch</u> ↑	M	W	13-May-68	Richmond	71 years	20846	Taylor

↳ BORN ABOUT 1897



CHARLES W U  
 WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

13 APR 1966

GROOM'S NAME			GROOM	1	BRIDE'S NAME			BRIDE	2	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE		
NAME	AGE	CO.			NAME	AGE	CO.						
UPCHURCH CARLOS	G	25	WAYNE	0	DAVIS BRENDA	G	19	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	6	84
UPCHURCH CHARLES	M	26	MADISON	0	SCARBROUGH NANCY	G	18	MADISON	0	MADISON	8	7	76
UPCHURCH CHARLES	W	18	BOONE	0	STRADER MARGRTE	S	18	BOONE	0	BOONE	9	17	83
UPCHURCH CHARLES	E	19	CLINTON	0	BOLES MICHELE	R	18	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	1	84
UPCHURCH CHARLES	W	24		1	BROTHERTON JACKLEN	L	29		1	CAMPBELL	3	19	1990
UPCHURCH CLARNCE	T	20	MAGOFFIN		SPIVEY SHARMNE	Y	15	MAGOFFIN		WHITLEY	6	9	76
UPCHURCH CURTIS	G	36	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH SAVANAH	M	35	WAYNE	1	WAYNE	7	24	82
UPCHURCH CURTIS	R	18	DAVISS	0	KELLY MARY	K	18	DAVISS	0	DAVISS	6	16	73
<hr/>													
UPCHURCH DANNY	L	26	WAYNE	1	JONES LISA	K	19	WAYNE	0	PULASKI	2	14	1985
UPCHURCH DAVID	T	22	ADAIR	0	HUTCHISON TAMMY	G	20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	10	4	83
UPCHURCH DAVID		31	ADAIR	1	CHAPMAN SUSAN		32	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	8	27	77
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH JENNIFR	A	28	PULASKI	1	WAYNE	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	20	WAYNE	0	NEW JENNIFR	A	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	12	26	1987
<hr/>													
UPCHURCH DAVID	S	30	WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH JENNIFR	A	28	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	19	1998
UPCHURCH DAVID	W	22	WAYNE	0	EDWARDS TERESA	A	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	2	1986
UPCHURCH DAVID		51	CLINTON	1	TALLENT ELIZBTH		49	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	9	10	1989
UPCHURCH DELMER	C	37		1	COFFEY SHERRY	A	23		0		12	20	80
UPCHURCH DONALD	M	17	METCALFE	0	GRIDER SUE	A	18	METCALFE	0	METCALFE	10	9	77
UPCHURCH DONALD	K	20	JEFFERSON	0	THORNBERRY KELLY	D	22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	8	15	1986
UPCHURCH DONALD	M	34	METCALFE	1	WILLIS CHARLOT	A	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	1	1	1995
UPCHURCH DONNIE	L	23	WAYNE	0	MARCUM KATHIE	A	28	CLINTON	1	CLINTON	10	20	84
UPCHURCH DUTCH	R	17	SHELBY	0	CAREY JANICE	L	18	SHELBY	0	SHELBY	5	2	81
UPCHURCH EDWIN	R	28	WAYNE	0	WESTON AMANDA	S	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4	2	1994
UPCHURCH ERWIN	A	26	WARREN	0	EARLS LANA	M	24	WARREN	1	WARREN	9	13	1986
UPCHURCH ERWIN	A	30	WARREN		PHILLIPS THALA	C	33	WARREN	0	WARREN	10	6	1990
UPCHURCH FARRELL	R	30	HARDIN		FRAZE LINDA	L	21	HARDIN		HARDIN	6	3	77
UPCHURCH FARRELL	A	19	TAYLOR	0	MCNEAR KATHY	M	17	TAYLOR	0	TAYLOR	4	17	1997
UPCHURCH GARY	L	20	KENTON	0	MEYER WANDA		26	CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	4	26	1986
UPCHURCH GARY	K	48	WAYNE	1	MCLOUD MELANIE	R	40	ADAIR	1	ADAIR	12	5	1998
UPCHURCH GERALD	D	30	CARROLL	0	WEBESTER MARY	L	17	CARROLL	0	CARROLL	9	22	82
UPCHURCH GLENN	D	22	WAYNE	0	TUCKER KATISHA	F	18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	28	1990
UPCHURCH GLENN	A	19	HOPKINS	0	BERINGER SHERRY	S	22	HOPKINS	0	HOPKINS	11	16	1985
UPCHURCH GLENN	A	25	HOPKINS	1	BERINGER SHERRY	S	28	HOPKINS	1	HOPKINS	10	24	1991
UPCHURCH H FRANK		20	WAYNE	0	GARRETT MARA	D	19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	8	6	83

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.



CHARLES W

U

WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR

LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

born 1964

GROOM'S NAME				GROOM	1)	BRIDE'S NAME				BRIDE	2)	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE		
UPCHURCH	NAME	AGE	CO.			NAME	AGE	CO.							
UPCHURCH	CARLOS	G	25 WAYNE	0	DAVIS	BRENDA	G	19 WAYNE	1	WAYNE	1	6	84		
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	M	26 MADISON	0	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	G	18 MADISON	0	MADISON	8	7	76		
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	18 BOONE	0	STRADER	MARGRTE	S	18 BOONE	0	BOONE	9	17	83		
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	E	19 CLINTON	0	BOLES	MICHELE	R	18 CLINTON	0	CLINTON	12	1	84		
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	W	24	1	BROTHERTON	JACKLEN	L	29	1	CAMPBELL	3	19	1990		
UPCHURCH	CLARNCE	T	20 MAGOFFIN		SPIVEY	SHARMNE	Y	15 MAGOFFIN		WHITLEY	6	9	76		
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	G	36 WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	SAVANAH	M	35 WAYNE	1	WAYNE	7	24	82		
UPCHURCH	CURTIS	R	18 DAVIESS	0	KELLY	MARY	K	18 DAVIESS	0	DAVIESS	6	16	73		
UPCHURCH	DANNY	L	26 WAYNE	1	JONES	LISA	K	19 WAYNE	0	PULASKI	2	14	1985		
UPCHURCH	DAVID	T	22 ADAIR	0	HUTCHISON	TAMMY	G	20 ADAIR	0	ADAIR	10	4	83		
UPCHURCH	DAVID		31 ADAIR	1	CHAPMAN	SUSAN		32 ADAIR	1	ADAIR	8	27	77		
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30 WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28 PULASKI	1	WAYNE	3	19	1998		
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	20 WAYNE	0	NEW	JENNIFR	A	18 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	12	26	1987		
UPCHURCH	DAVID	S	30 WAYNE	1	UPCHURCH	JENNIFR	A	28 WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3	19	1998		
UPCHURCH	DAVID	W	22 WAYNE	0	EDWARDS	TERESA	A	19 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	5	2	1986		
UPCHURCH	DAVID		51 CLINTON	1	TALLENT	ELIZBTH		49 CLINTON	1	CLINTON	9	10	1989		
UPCHURCH	DELMER	C	37	1	COFFEY	SHERRY	A	23	0		12	20	80		
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	17 METCALFE	0	GRIDER	SUE	A	18 METCALFE	0	METCALFE	10	9	77		
UPCHURCH	DONALD	K	20 JEFFERSON	0	THORNBERRY	KELLY	D	22 JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	8	15	1986		
UPCHURCH	DONALD	M	34 METCALFE	1	WILLIS	CHARLOT	A	40 ADAIR	1	ADAIR	1	1	1995		
UPCHURCH	DONNIE	L	23 WAYNE	0	MARCUM	KATHIE	A	28 CLINTON	1	CLINTON	10	20	84		
UPCHURCH	DUTCH	R	17 SHELBY	0	CAREY	JANICE	L	18 SHELBY	0	SHELBY	5	2	81		
UPCHURCH	EDWIN	R	28 WAYNE	0	WESTON	AMANDA	S	19 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4	2	1994		
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	26 WARREN	0	EARLS	LANA	M	24 WARREN	1	WARREN	9	13	1986		
UPCHURCH	ERWIN	A	30 WARREN		PHILLIPS	THALA	C	33 WARREN	0	WARREN	10	6	1990		
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	R	30 HARDIN		FRAZE	LINDA	L	21 HARDIN		HARDIN	6	3	77		
UPCHURCH	FARRELL	A	19 TAYLOR	0	MCNEAR	KATHY	M	17 TAYLOR	0	TAYLOR	4	17	1997		
UPCHURCH	GARY	L	20 KENTON	0	MEYER	WANDA		26 CAMPBELL	1	CAMPBELL	4	26	1986		
UPCHURCH	GARY	K	48 WAYNE	1	MCLOUD	MELANIE	R	40 ADAIR	1	ADAIR	12	5	1998		
UPCHURCH	GERALD	D	30 CARROLL	0	WEBESTER	MARY	L	17 CARROLL	0	CARROLL	9	22	82		
UPCHURCH	GLENN	D	22 WAYNE	0	TUCKER	KATISHA	F	18 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7	28	1990		
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	19 HOPKINS	0	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	22 HOPKINS	0	HOPKINS	11	16	1985		
UPCHURCH	GLENN	A	25 HOPKINS	1	BERINGER	SHERRY	S	28 HOPKINS	1	HOPKINS	10	24	1991		
UPCHURCH	H FRANK		20 WAYNE	0	GARRETT	MARA	D	19 WAYNE	0	WAYNE	8	6	83		

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (56), (57)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.



CHARLES W

4

① See Cemetery Records - Etchelsville Cem., Pickens  
Co, AL

A Charles W. Up is listed but no dates  
are given. No other Upchurches are listed



CHARLES W. JR

CHARLES W U, JR

---

Charles W. Upchurch

Jr.

birth: 1922

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 29 Sep 1948 Charlotte, Mecklenburg,  
North Carolina

spouse: Penelope Anne  
Durham



CHARLES W. U

① Bayley List

Charles W. Upchurch  
Box 120  
Buena Vista, CO 81211

} In AF.



Charles W. U.

① 1984 Taylor list

Mr. Charles W. Upchurch

2627 Viking Drive

Smyrna, Ga 30080

(404) 953-0755



○ From: Jackson Co, TN Cemetery Inscriptions 1801-2003 JCTU

By Larry Earl Mabry & Reta Knight Bibbey 2004

I. William U b abt 1778 (NC)

A. William U b abt 1810 (TN) md (?) S. Phillips<sup>II</sup>

1. Charles Washington U ← md (?) Sarah Flynn

b<sup>II</sup> Sarah U b 30 AUG 1864 (?) d 2 AUG 1930 (?) (BUR - RAY  
CEM. BIG  
BOTTOM RD  
Jackson Co, TN)  
md (?) Jonas Spivey b 15 JUL 1851 (?) d 27  
MAR 1937 (BUR " )

i. Mary Elizabeth Spivey b 23 JUN 1893 (?)  
d 26 FEB 1967 (BUR - AS MOT)  
md (?) Sanford C. Hawthorn b 15 JUN 1889 (?)  
d 17 MAR 1947 (?) (BUR - AS WIF)

ii. Myrtle Spivey b 10 MAY 1890 (?) d 5 JAN 1958 (BUR - AS  
WIF)  
md (?) Plummer K. Moore b 18 OCT 1896 (?)  
d 7 AUG 1980 (?) (BUR - AS WIF) S/O DEMON  
MOORE & LOUETTA HALL

iii. James Claude Spivey b 22 MAY 1887 (?)  
d 22 AUG 1965 (?) (BUR - John L. Clark  
Cem., Stone Comm., Jackson Co, TN)  
md (?) LOUISA — b 5 FEB 1894  
(?) d 5 NOV 1968 (?) (BUR - AS WIF)



CHARLES WASHINGTON U  
b abt 1836

(2)

○ U FAMILY OF JACKSON CO, TN - 1840 CENSUS

PATRIARCH = WILLIAM U b abt 1778 (NC), HIS SONS  
THOMAS & WILLIAM APPEARED ON THE 1840  
CENSUS OF JACKSON CO, TN AS SHOWN BELOW:  
THOMAS U FAMILY:

M 40-50 b TN [THOMAS U b about 1806 age 34]  
F 20-30 b TN [RHODA ANDERSON b about 1812 age 28]  
F 5-10 b TN [NANCY U b about 1834 age 6]  
F 0-5 b TN [POLLY U b about 1838 age 2]  
F 0-5 b TN [PENELOPE U b about 1839 age 1]

WILLIAM U FAMILY:

M 20-30 b TN [WILLIAM U b about 1810 age 30]  
F 20-30 b TN [FRANCES - - b about 1815 age 25]  
F 0-5 b TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U b abt 1836 age 4]  
M 0-5 b TN [JOB U b about 1837 age 3]

○ From Notes of RPA/SSU NC/TN Sojourn - Visit with Miss  
Anna Rutts U in Jackson Co, TN - pg 30 - 11 JUN 2004  
Her GF was EWU "Wash". She showed me his picture.  
He may have lived in the Big Bottom Area of Jackson  
Co, TN and may be buried there. He appears to have  
been married 3 times and possibly to have had 3  
sets of children. Her father Hiram & his brother Robert  
appear to have been of the 2nd wife Sarah (possibly nee  
Flynn) and these 2 boys were raised as orphans  
by Flynn relatives.



CHARLES WASHINGTON<sup>A</sup> U

U FAMILY OF JACKSON CO, TN - PATRIARCH JCTU  
= WILLIAM U b abt 1778 (N2) - 3 SONS ON 1850 JACKSON CO CENSUS  
THOMAS U FAMILY - #444841 DIST 11 20 NOV 1850 PG 325 1244/1243

THOMAS U 44 M FARMER \$600 RE b TN

RHODA U 38 F b TN [RHODA ANDERSON]

NANCY U 16 F b TN

POLLY U 12 F b TN

PENELOPE U F 11 b TN

SALLY U 9 F b TN

HARRIET U 7 F b TN [HARRIET U]

THOMAS U 5 F b TN [THOMAS B. U]

WILLIAM U FAMILY #444841 DIST 1 28 AUG 1850 PG 161 38/38

WILLIAM U 40 M FARMER \$250 b TN

FRANCES U 35 F b TN

WASHINGTON U 14 M b TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U]

JOB U 13 M b TN

EMELLY U 11 F b TN [EMILY U]

MARY U 9 F b TN

GILLUM U 7 M b TN [GILLIUM U]

GILLIUM U FAMILY #444841 DIST 11 20 NOV 1850 PG 324 1730/

GILLAM U 40 M \$400 RE b TN [GILLIUM U]

ELIZA U 39 F b TN

CARTER U 14 M b TN

ROSS U 12 M b TN

MANERVA U 14 F b TN [MINERVA U]

JAMES U 9 M b TN

THOMAS U 6 M b TN

WILLIAM U 3 M b TN

POLLY ANDERSON \*24 F b TN

SOLOMON ANDERSON 3 M b TN

ELIJAH ANDERSON 1 M b TN

\* She is nee POLLY U, sister of Head of Household. She is too old to have been a GDAU of WILLIAM U b abt 1780 hence could be his daughter - RPA speculation.



# CHARLES WASHINGTON U

(4)

U FAMILY OF JACKSON CO, TN - PATRIARCH JCTU  
= WILLIAM U b abt 1778 - 5 U FAMILIES - 1870 CENSUS  
- JACKSON CO, TN - SHOWN BELOW

CHARLES WASHINGTON U FAMILY PG 125 3/3 \$200 RE

C. W. U 33 M Farmer b TN (b apt 1837) CHARLES WASHINGTON U

BILIA U 29 F b TN (b apt 1841) [mer DELIA ]

W. L. U 8 M b TN (b apt 1862) [WILLIAM LAFAYETTE U]

S. L. U 6 F b TN (b apt 1864) [SARAH L U]

V. A. U 5/12 F b TN (b JAN 1870) [VINY A U]

FRANCES U 58 b TN (b apt 1812) (DUMB & DEAD  
MOT OF C. W. U

MILLY U 29 b TN (b apt 1841) [EMILY U]

THOMAS U FAMILY PG 237 112/112 RE \$105

THOMAS U 24 M Farmer b TN [THOMAS B

MARTHA U 24 F b TN (b apt 1846)

ELIZA U 5 F b TN (b apt 1865)

GILLUM U 4 M b TN (b apt 1860)

NANCY U 2 F b TN (b apt 1868)

THOMAS U FAMILY 63 PG 238 116/116 \$800/\$950

THOMAS U 63 b TN (b apt 1807)

RHODA U 57 b TN (b apt 1813) [RHODA ANDERSON]

SALLEY U 28 b TN (b apt 1842)

THOMAS B. U 24 b TN (b apt 1846) [THOMAS B

GILLUM U FAMILY PG 243 185/185 \$500/\$325

GILLUM U 59 Farmer b TN (b apt 1811) [GILLUM

ELIZA U 61 b TN (b apt 1809) [ELIZABETH

JOHN U 19 b TN (b apt 1851) [JOHN M

SALLY U [CARTER U FAMILY - SHE IS HIS WIDOW] PG 290 195/195

SALLY U 50 Farmer \$200/\$250 b TN (b apt 1820)

JAMES VINCENT 21 b TN (b apt 1849)

MELISSA VINCENT 25 b TN (b apt 1845)

LETTEN VINCENT 6 (F) b TN (b apt 1864)

AGNES WHEELER 83 b VA (b apt 1787)

SAME  
(LNU)

b  
U apt 1846

U

U

U



# CHARLES WASHINGTON U

JCTU

○ U FAMILY OF JACKSON CO, TN - PATRIARCH = WILLIAM U (abt 1778 (NC))  
THERE WERE 6 U FAMILIES ON 1880 JACKSON CO, TN CENSUS IN THIS GROUP (S)  
JOHN M U FAMILY 58/14

JOHN M. U 29 h TN Farmer (h abt 1851) F&M h TN  
SUSAN M. U 23 WIF h TN (h abt 1857) F&M h TN  
KARAN U (KORAN U) 1 DAU h TN [CORA U]

## THOMAS U FAMILY 58/12

THOMAS U 34 h TN Farmer (h abt 1846) F&M h TN  
MARTHA U 35 h TN (h abt 1845) F&M h TN  
ELIZA U 14 DAU h TN (h abt 1866)  
GILLUM U 12 SON h TN (h abt 1868)  
NANCY U 10 DAU h TN (h abt 1870)  
MARY U 8 DAU h TN (h abt 1872)  
ASIA U 6 DAU h TN (h abt 1874)  
WILLIAM U 5 SON h TN (h abt 1875)  
EMUS M. U [EMRIS U U] 3 DAU h TN (h abt 1877)

## CHARLES WASHINGTON U FAMILY 54/23

CITAS. W. U 44 h TN (h abt 1836) Farmer F&M h TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U]  
DELIA (DELELA U) WIF 36 h TN (h abt 1844) F&M h TN  
WM L. U 18 SON h TN (h abt 1862) [WILLIAM L. U]  
SARAH L. U 17 DAU h TN (h abt 1863) [SARAH L. U]  
VENY A. U 10 DAU h TN (h abt 1870)  
FRANCES L. U 8 DAU h TN (h abt 1872)  
LEIZA D. U 4 DAU h TN (h abt 1878)  
— U 3/2 DAU h TN (h 1880)  
FRANCES U 68 MOT h TN (h abt 1812) F&M h VA  
MILLIE U 40 SIS h TN (h abt 1840) [EMELY U]

## \* GILLUM U FAMILY (Farmer)

GILLSON U 69 h TN (h abt 1811) F&M h NC [GILLUM U]  
ELIZA U 72 h TN (h abt 1808) F&M h TN WIFE

## \* RHODA (ANDERSON) U FAMILY

RHODA U 66 (TN) F&M h VA. [RHODA ANDERSON] (h abt 1813)  
THOMAS B. U SON 34 h TN (h abt 1846) LAWYER  
SARAH U DAU 38 h TN (h abt 1842)  
DANIEL MEADOWS "OTHER" 27 h TN

## \* CARTER U FAMILY

CARTER U h TN 66 (h abt 1814) Farmer F&M h TN  
SARAH U WIF 54 (h abt 1826) h TN F&M h VA [nee SARAH WHEELER]  
AGNES WHEELER MIL 93 h VA (h abt 1787) F&M h VA  
ETTA VENSON NECE 15 h TN (h abt 1865) F&M h TN

\* ROY MISSED THESE IN 1984 USING SOUND EX



① See 1850 Census - Jackson Co, TN Dist 1 Pg 161, Am 38, F 38  
28 AUG 1850

William U 40 M Farmer #250 h TN cannot read  
Frances U 35 F h TN " " "

Washington U 14 M h TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U]

John U 13 M h TN

Emelly U 11 F h TN [EMILY U]

Mary U 9 F h TN

Gillum U 7 M h TN

② See 1880 Census Jackson Co, TN 54/23

Charles W. U. WM 44 h TN [CHARLES WASHINGTON U]

Delia U 36 WIF h TN

Wm. L. U 18 SON h TN

Sarah L. U 17 DAU h TN

Ving A. U 10 DAU h TN

Frances L. U 8 DAU h TN

Liza D. U 4 DAU h TN

Baby U 3/12 DAU h TN

MAUCIS U (FADED) 68 MOT h TN [FRANCES U]

Mollie U 40 SIS h TN [EMILY U]

③ See 1st 13 OCT 1987 Anna Ruth U.

I. Wash U (md 3 times) [CHARLES WASHINGTON U]  
md Sarah (Flynn?)

A. Hiram A. U d 1937

1. Anna Ruth U - Hiram md

2. Tom Brown U &  
md Howard Anderson

3. Robert L. U d 1982

Our father had about 3 sets of brothers & sisters so it seems that Wash U md at least 3 times. Our GM was named Sarah. My sister thinks her Sarah Flynn, sister of George, Mayot & Monkey



○ See flt 3 JUL 1993 Irene Olue RPY

1900 Census Record - Jackson Co, TN

Wm Upchurch b DEC 1861 Age 38 b TN (William L. U 3

Sentha U b MAR 1863 Age 37 b TN

Wm B. U b SEP 1889 Age 10 b TN

Bedford U b APR 1892 Age 8 b TN

Bula U b APR 1895 Age 5 b TN

Daisy U b JAN 1899 Age 1 b TN

Notes: This William L. U. is son of Charles Washington U  
 bca 1836 (TN) who is on 1880 Jackson Co, TN census -  
 This family of the William U b 1776 Group - RPY



# CHARLES WASHINGTON U

JCTW

- See the 21 FEB 2002 Stephen Daniel Bennis & RPA - Hs U  
Group presumably trace back to William U b abt 1778(NC)  
who was on the Jackson Co, TN 1820 census.

I. — — U NOTE: "A" & "B" COULD BE CHILDREN  
OF WILLIAM U b 1778(NC) - RPA]

A. Craven Haywood U b 14 JUL 1824(?) d 28 AUG 1878(Memphis, TN)  
(Bur Calvary Cem. Memphis, TN) (Died of yellow fever)  
md(1st) (?) ANNA BARDELL b 25 MAY 1840(Switzerland)  
d 29 FEB 1868(Nichols Hill, Cole Co, MO) [D/o David Bardell &  
Anna - -] (Bur. - Nichols Hill, Cole Co, MO)  
md(2nd) (?) VIRGINIA RANDOLPH

ii. WILLIAM U

iii. CHARLES WASHINGTON U ↑

iv. ELIZABETH U → "ANNIE" "N.N."

\* i. NANNIE NEWBY U b 31 OCT 1860(Memphis, TN)  
d 6 MAR 1917(St Louis Co, MO) (Bur - Valhalla Cem, St Louis, MO)  
md 1881-1882(MO) CRAVEN HAYWOOD BECK BOKRIS  
b 4 SEP 1849(Gainesboro, Jackson Co, TN) d 9 DEC 1945  
(Gardenville, St Louis Co, MO) (Bur - AS NANNIE) [S/o  
WILLIAM BOKRIS & MARY U) HE HAD MD BEFORE  
(I) For issue/descendants see separate extract

\* = FIRST  
COUSINS

B. Mary U

md (?) William Bennis

\* i. CRAVEN HAYWOOD BECK BOKRIS b 4 SEP 1849(Gaines-  
boro, Jackson Co, TN) d 9 DEC 1945(Gardenville, St Louis  
Co, MO) (Bur - Valhalla Cem, St Louis, MO) (Gray)  
md(1st) (?) Selma L. Bolen b (?) d 3 JUN 1876(Summit  
mo)  
md(2nd) (?) Nannie Newby U  
(I) — — BOKRIS (F) b 1 MAY 1876(MO)  
d 5 JUL 1876(Gray Summit, MO)

ii. SALLY BOKRIS d 1862(Typhoid) (Bur. - Nichols Hill, Cole Co, MO)

iii. MARY ROSS BOKRIS

md (?) LOUIS PENKOT CRABTREE (Killed in Civil War)  
(Bur - Nichols Hill, Cole Co, MO)



CHARLES WAYNE

CHARLES WAYNE U

○ CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	CHARLES	WAYNE	01/22/1957	CONDRA		M

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
CALIFORNIA	VENTURA		01/07/1987	573-96-3713	29 years



CHARLES WAYNE U

TX mg

007676	UPCHURCH CHARLES WAYNE	40	FULLER IMA JEAN	34	1/27/1968	UPSHUR
--------	---------------------------	----	--------------------	----	-----------	--------



CHARLES WAYNE U

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ⑦

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
46527	UPCHURCH CARL	7	21	1944	WAYNE	PYLES			94		1944	9
50489	UPCHURCH CARL B	5	20	1960	WAYNE	CRISWELL			101		1960	9
96482	UPCHURCH CARL J	10	16	1932	WAYNE	SHOATE		9	218		1951	
58580	UPCHURCH CARLOS G	9	5	1958	WAYNE	OWENS			118		1958	9
58535	UPCHURCH CAROL L	7	1	1950	CLNTN	MCGILL			118		1950	9
91262	UPCHURCH CAROL P	10	16	1941	WAYNE	OWENS			189		1959	9
72070	UPCHURCH CAROLYN M	12	24	1949	BELL	BOYLAN			145		1949	9
52970	UPCHURCH CECEL G	10	22	1931	WAYNE	MORRIS		9	106		1931	
42887	UPCHURCH CHANTZ MCKINLEY	10	17	1986	WARRN	EARLS	1986	10	86 M		1986	1 28
4427	UPCHURCH CHARLES B	9	23	1930	WAYNE	CHOAT			9		1931	9
13307	UPCHURCH CHARLES ERIC	4	16	1965	CLNTN	MESSENGAL	1965	4	27 S		1965	1 29
23622	UPCHURCH CHARLES E	2	17	1937	CLNTN	BERTRAM		9	48		1937	
27824	UPCHURCH CHARLES WAYNE 1	7	7	1965	CMBLD	DICKERSON	1965	7	56		1965	1 26
33436	UPCHURCH CHARLES E	3	24	1927	FULTN	POWELL			67		1927	9
52940	UPCHURCH CHARLIE A	12	28	1926	WAYNE	ROYSDON			106		1944	9
12453	UPCHURCH CHARLOTTE F	2	1	1944	WAYNE	MORRIS			25		1944	9
23307	UPCHURCH CHASNEY ANN	6	4	1981	PLSKI	ROBINSON	1981	6	47 F		1981	2 16
25701	UPCHURCH CHERYL RENEE	4	14	1967	CLNTN	LOWHORN	1967	6	52 D		1967	2 7
39718	UPCHURCH CHERYL BERNIECE	7	26	1975	JEFFN	RICHARDSON	1975	10	80 C		1975	2 15
46654	UPCHURCH CHRISTA NICHOLE	11	19	1983	HPKNS	DUKES	1983	11	94 S		1983	2 28
45222	UPCHURCH CHRISTINE RENAE	10	11	1972	FYTE	OSBORNE	1972	11	91 J		1972	2 9
52573	UPCHURCH CHRISTOPHER ALLAN	12	27	1983	PLSKI	CATRON	1984	1	106 G		1983	1 6
32651	UPCHURCH CHRISTOPHR RYAN	9	8	1974	DAVES	KELLY	1974	9	66 K		1974	1 17
43663	UPCHURCH CHRISTY MARIE	10	17	1978	PLSKI	COFFEY	1978	11	88 L		1978	2 1
24551	UPCHURCH CLARENCE T	4	15	1956	MCCRY	UPCHURCH			50		1956	9
34994	UPCHURCH CLARENCE E	7	24	1923	CLNTN	DICK			70		1924	9
10417	UPCHURCH CLAUDIA C	4	6	1925	WAYNE	SUMPTER			21		1925	9
26924	UPCHURCH CLAY TYLER	6	27	1991	JEFFN	THORNBERRY	1991	7	54 D		1991	1 10
11365	UPCHURCH CODY AUSTIN	3	24	1994	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	1994	3	23 G		1994	1 30
28647	UPCHURCH CODY ALLEN	8	28	1994	CALWY	KIDDY	1994	9	58 K		1994	1 1
29583	UPCHURCH COLLENE	5	28	1945	WAYNE	WOODS			60		1945	9
57092	UPCHURCH CONSTANCE L	9	18	1947	CLNTN	NEAL			115		1947	9
92632	UPCHURCH CORA M	12	1	1928	FLOYD	VAUGHN			196		1952	9
24180	UPCHURCH COREY	5	31	1991	PLSKI	MARTIN	1991	6	49 L		1991	1 10
33000	UPCHURCH COREY LYNN	9	23	1994	BOYLE	DAUGHERTY	1994	9	66 L		1994	2 27
25564	UPCHURCH COSBY	4	27	1946	WAYNE	DISHMAN			52		1946	9



① See Notes of RPA 9 FEB 1978 Phone call to James  
Jennir U in Dallas TX ①

I Doc U → Charles U (incl Mary) → 1. Stanley U  
→ [JOHN BENJAMIN U] Robert U 2. Charles U ↑ [CHARLES  
II [CHARLES PEAK U] ← James Monroe U WAYNE U]  
General U 3. A boy  
4. A girl  
5. A girl  
6. A girl.

② See Notes of Ltr 1 JUL 1982 Angela Vandell U to RPA  
John Landrum U  
Charlie Peak U  
Charles Wayne U ↑

③ RPA Conclusion: I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan  
A. Elias U

1. John U

a. John Landrum U

i. Charlie Peak U

④ on 14 APR 1996 Charles Wayne U ↑

(I) Charles Wayne U ↑

and his wife Jean attended  
the Upchurch service in Tumball, TX  
He told the story of his brother Stanley Benjamin U  
who died prematurely. Charles loaned a copy of the  
APR 1967 issue of The Oklahoma Teacher which was  
prepared as a tribute to Stanley when he died in 1967

Address of CWU: Charles W. Upchurch

PO BOX 351

Gilmer, TX 75644

⑤ 12 SEP 1996 - As of this date there has been no response  
from CWU so I am not prepared to mail the  
article on his brother to the Gilmer, TX address. So,  
have placed the APR 1967 item in profile of Stanley Benjamin U







At the lecture I was unable to put my hands on the book that contains information about John Sandrum U. Maybe I was a little rattled in that six Upchurch Clans were represented in the room. In any case I have now collected my notes. You belong to the Sherwood U clan and to the Subclan headed by his son Elias U. Further you are descended from John U, the son of Elias. Thus we say you are of the John U line in the Sherwood U/Elias U Subclan. This John U was your Greatgrandfather. The sequence is as follows:

- I. Sherwood U - Head of Clan
  - A. Elias U

You are of the  
10th Generation  
of Upchurch in  
America.

1. John U

a. John Sandrum U

i. Charlie Peak U

you  
↓

(I) Charles Wayne U

I have more detail on your line I can send if you are interested. I hope you will be willing to exchange information as you are in a position to provide information that no one else can.



Presented herewith is a copy of the master outline for John Sandness II and his children plus a copy of continuation section 3A which covers descendants of Charlie Peak II. Also presented is a list of some details that are missing. I will be most grateful for any answers you have or can get.

We returned to Missouri full of impressions about the Upchurch family in Texas. I collected a lot of details which are gradually being processed. A report of the trip will appear in the next Upchurch Bulletin. Some copies of the flyer on the bulletin are enclosed. Maybe you can spread them about.

Thank you for your interest in our shared family heritage. I hope to hear from you soon and to continue exchanging information.



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]



MISSING DETAILS ON THE 27 APR 1996  
FAMILY OF CHARLIE PEAK WPCWURCH.

1) For Charlie Peak U

a) Was he born 30 MAY 1889 or 30 MAY 1881?

b) when did he marry?

c) where did he marry?

d) Did he have only seven children?

e) For Mary Ann Turner

i) when in 1895 was she born?

ii) where was she born?

iii) when in 1977 did she die?

iv) where did she die?

f) when and where did he marry?

2) For Charles Wayne U

a) when and where were you born?

b) Need full maiden name of your wife (2)?

c) Did you have just four children?

d) For your children:

i) when and where were they born?

ii) Need details on their spouse and children?

3) For Mary Opaline U

a) when and where was she born?

b) Did she have just four children?

4) For your brother J. C. U

a) what was his full name and when & where born?

b) Did he marry / have children? If so, details?

5) when and where was Ruthe Louella U born?

6) Did Stanley Benjamin U have just one child?

7) when and where was Rubie Lee U born?

8) when and where was Lillian Deplora U born?



① See # 25 NOV 1981 Donald Eugene U & RPH

I. <sup>IRA</sup> ~~Arce~~ U b 1840's - lived in So IL

F. King Marshal U b 1868

5. Clayton Woodrow U b 1918 (AR)

md 5 times.

M. Charles Maynard U lived  
in Santa Monica CA.

② See # 8 FEB 1982 Donald Eugene U & RPH

Charles Wayne U b Santa Monica, CA.

[Ira W. U is son of David Philip U b ca 1812]

③ Charles Wayne U b 22 JAN 1955 (Santa Monica, CA)

(39, Pg 11)



CHARLES WAYNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Beverly Jane Upchurch	6-Nov-54	Female	Upshur	<u>Charles Wayne Upchurch</u>	Lois Ann Lay
Billy Jack Upchurch	15-Jun-58	Male	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Ima Jean Fuller
Celinda Marie Upchurch	10-Apr-64	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Ima Jean Fuller
Eskaletta Dianne Upchurch	17-Jun-52	Female	Upshur	<u>Charles Wayne Upchurch</u>	Lois Ann Lay
Sheril Patrice Upchurch	5-Jun-59	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Lois Ann Lay
Terry Lanell Upchurch	20-Aug-56	Female	Upshur	<u>Charles Wayne Upchurch</u>	Lois Ann Lay



# CHARLES WAYNE U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Beverly Jane Upchurch	6-Nov-54	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Lois Ann Lay
Billy Jack Upchurch	15-Jun-58	Male	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Ima Jean Fuller
Celinda Marie Upchurch	10-Apr-64	Female	Upshur	<u>Charles Wayne Upchurch</u>	Ima Jean Fuller
Eskaletta Dianne Upchurch	17-Jun-52	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Lois Ann Lay
Sheril Patrice Upchurch	5-Jun-59	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Lois Ann Lay
Terry Lanell Upchurch	20-Aug-56	Female	Upshur	Charles Wayne Upchurch	Lois Ann Lay



Charles William U

U - need Tms Ender

(1) Charles William U says Wiley  
Hammers U of the RIT/Boston  
U. SG - 2400 ~~Boston~~ Boston  
Ine - Return XIP - 1276 for  
him - need more data  
for him Carl  
Chas W. M. U. given for ~~the~~ data

(2) Charles William U -  
an alternate name  
for Wm Charles U  
who is s/o. Leukens L. U  
+ 65% Salamon U  
by someone shown  
as s/o of John H. U  
in Perry Co, TN -  
But not here



INPUT RE RBU/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM  
ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN  
A. BUCKNER U  
1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880  
a. WILEY HARRISON U 1837 - 1916

5. Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup> Upchurch (Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1837 in Randolph county NC, and died 24 Oct 1916 in McMinn County, TN. He married Sophrona Caroline Holsclaw 13 Dec 1866 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, and died Mar 1911 in McMinn County TN.

Notes for Wiley Harrison Upchurch:

W.H. Upchurch was in the CSA in the Civil War. He was with the 26th Inf NC. I have a copy of his soldiers pension number S7550. Sometime between 1872 and 1873 Wiley and his family moved from Randolph County, North Carolina to Green County, TN, where they were in the 1880 census. Found Wiley Harrison and his family to be living in McMinn County TN, in the 1900 census. That is where I found Harsen to be in Niota Cemetery, Niota, TN, death 24 Oct. 1916. Mary Jane remained in Green County, TN, with her family.

More About Wiley Harrison Upchurch:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 80 yrs, 7 months 2 days

Cemetery: Niota Cemetery, Niota, Tennessee

Military service: Civil War Pension Number S7550

More About Wiley Upchurch and Sophrona Holsclaw:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1866, Caldwell County, North Carolina

Children of Wiley Upchurch and Sophrona Holsclaw are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH, b. Abt. 1869, NC.
- ii. GILLA ANNIE UPCHURCH, b. 25 Oct 1870, NC; d. 26 Jun 1946, Athens, TN.

More About GILLA ANNIE UPCHURCH:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 75 yr, 8 months 1 day

Cemetery: Sullings Cemetery, Athens, TN.

- iii. CHARLES UPCHURCH, b. 1873, TN.
- iv. MARTHA<sup>10</sup> ANNA<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 1875, TN; m. JOHN STEPHENS, 27 Jan 1917, McMinn County, TN.; b. Tennessee; d. Tennessee.

More About JOHN STEPHENS and MARTHA<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1917, McMinn County, TN.

- v. ARMINTA<sup>10</sup> MIMIE<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH, b. 07 Aug 1876, Green County, Tennessee; d. 16 Oct 1947, Athens, McMinn, Tennessee; m. HENRY L MAYS, 28 Nov 1914, McMinn County, Tennessee; b. 28 Mar 1849, Tennessee; d. 06 Mar 1932, McMinn County Tennessee.

Notes for ARMINTA<sup>10</sup> MIMIE<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH:

In the 1920 census it showed Mimie & her husband to be living in Ricevill in McMinn County, Tennessee  
Henry age 70 years and Mimie 43 years.

More About HENRY MAYS and ARMINTA<sup>10</sup> UPCHURCH:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1914, McMinn County, Tennessee

- vi. SILAS UPCHURCH, b. 1879, TN; d. 20 Jun 1915, London County Tn.
- vii. ALFRED UPCHURCH, b. 1884, TN.
- viii. WILLIAM RILEY UPCHURCH, b. 23 Mar 1886, Greene County Tennessee; d. 22 Mar 1932, Athens, TN.



CHARLES WILLIAM U  
 CONFLICT RESOLUTION SHEET - RPU 17 FEB 2014  
 FIND A GRAVE ENTRY:

ISSUE #1 - NAME  
 ORDER

IS CHARLES WILLIAM

U. CORRECT OR  
 SHOULD IT BE:  
 WM CHARLES U?

Burial:  
 Maple Cemetery  
 Caruthersville  
 Pemiscot County  
 Missouri, USA

Charles William Upchurch

Birth: Mar. 8, 1868  
 Tennessee, USA  
 Death: Jan. 16, 1951  
 Pemiscot County  
 Missouri, USA

Created by: Pat Thomas  
 Record added: Sep 29, 2009  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 42528360

Per death certificate, parents Rub Upchurch and Tyler, spouse Bettie Upchurch. Lived: 1900 Weakley Co., TN; 1920 Lake Co., TN, 1940 Lake Co., TN with wife's nephew's family and wife lived with son Miller. Children: Dan W, Erma, May E, Miller, Almer

ISSUE #2 IS THIS CWU (OR WLU)  
 THE SON OF:

A A WILEY HARRISON U  
 [S/O SILAS U; G/S/O BUCKNER  
 U; G/S/O RICHARD U, III  
 -HEAD OF CLAN

B OR THE SON OF:  
 REUBEN L. U [JOSEPH U  
 REUBEN U  
 [S/O JOHN U, II; G/S/O  
 WILLIAM U, II -HEAD OF CLAN

Parents' info:  
 Rubin Upchurch married 22 Jan 1860 Henry Co., TN Julia L Jenkins. Lived: 1860-1870 Henry Co., TN; 1880 Weakley Co., TN; Children: Judia A L, E J Louisa, Margret L, William, Mary Elizabeth Guill, Josephine Irene Cash, Rissy L, Walter W (1880-1938). Has a unmarried aunt Mary A Upchurch living with brother Walter in 1900 Davidson Co., TN (b. Dec 1835 TN AL TN); Mary Ann Upchurch's death record states parents' Albert Upchurch and Elizabeth Smith.

Family links:  
 Children:  
 Bonnie Franklin Upchurch (1900 - 1953)\*

RPU NOTE - 13 DEC 2014

will proceed on basis that

A WILLIAM CHARLES U IS CORRECT  
 & maintain Profile under the  
 name - However - place a  
 copy in a temporary  
 cross-reference file for the  
 version;

A CHARLES WILLIAM U

until Assume 2 B is correct and  
 will organize reference  
 material in the Profile System  
 and in the Master Outlines  
 on the presumption that William Charles U  
 is listed as follows:

I. WM U, II - Head of Clan

A. John U, II

i. Solomon U

A a. Reuben L. U

i. William Charles U

> need more proof.



Added by: hopkinsrply



CHARLES WILLIAM U

○ CA Brother

mom

UPCHURCH	CHARLES	WILLIAM <del>A</del>	09/16/1946	MALE	WOODS	TULARE
UPCHURCH	DAVID	ANDREW	12/31/1949	MALE	WOODS	TULARE



CHARLES WILLIAM U

TX mg

063578	UPCHURCH CHARLES WILLIAM	19	JONES TREVA LEE	25	7/12/1966	WICHITA
--------	-----------------------------	----	--------------------	----	-----------	---------

↳ b ABT 1947



① See Ltr 7 FEB 1984 Felix Charles U Ed R 84

Charles William U b 13 JUN 1958 (Crawford W.  
Long Hospital, Atlanta, GA). m 15 MAY 1982  
(First Christian Church, Newnan, GA) Donna  
Lynn Garner b 3 AUG 1958 (Newnan, GA)  
Charles is son of Felix Charles U of Ltr  
Charles U / Thomas Gay U Sr Subclass.



○ See ltr 24 MAY 2006 Calvin Kelly U to RPU - input from  
his relatives several years ago. \* MRS KIM U. FEUS

I. Moez U - Head of clan

A. Ruffin U

1. Kelly F. U

503 PARKERSBURG RD  
SAVANNAH, GA 31406  
was a main supplier -  
but reluctant

a. George Alfred U b 7 JUN 1845 (Johnston Co, NC) d JUN 1892  
(shot) (Savannah, GA) (Bur - Laurel Grove).

md 29 NOV 1882 (Savannah, GA) Annabelle E. McKinnie

b 16 SEP 1854 (?) d 13 MAY 1935 (Savannah, GA) (Bur -  
Bonaventure Cem, Savannah, GA). She md (1st) (  
GEORGE SMITH and had two children by him.

i. George Oliver Smith b 9 APR 1874 (?) d 26 JUL 1947 (SS/0 GAU)

ii. JESSE SMITH - died in Denver, CO (stepchild of GAU)

iii. George Kelley U, I. b 29 (31) OCT 1882 (Springfield, Effingham Co, GA)

d 27 (28) MAR 1956 (Savannah, GA) (Bur - Bonaventure Cem, Savannah, GA)

md 1901 (Springfield, GA) Lenora Marie Hansen b 26 AUG 1877

(Springfield, GA) d 1 AUG 1968 (Chatham Nursing Home, Savannah, GA)

(Bur - Bonaventure Cem, Savannah, GA) - D/O William D. Hansen  
& Lenora Marie Cole.

(I) George Waring U b 1 NOV 1902 (Savannah, GA) d 4 MAR 1966 (  
md (?) SARAH TURNER

(II) William Alfred U b 16 DEC 1907 (Savannah, GA) d 26 JUL 1923  
(died age 17 at Camp McClellan, AL now Ft McClellan near  
Anniston, AL.

(III) Joseph Cole U, Sr b 1 FEB 1917 (Savannah, GA) md <sup>(2ND)</sup> 15 DEC 1944  
(Mullins, Marion Co, SC) Doris Inez Page Smith b 27 AUG 1928  
(Mullins, SC) D/O Carl Aubrey Smith & Inez Page. JCU, Sr  
md (1st) (?) ERNESTINE MONSIESES. U (child)

(A) <sup>U</sup> Joseph William U - name changed to William SNELL

(B) <sup>2</sup> Doris Annabelle U b 31 MAY 1946 (Mullins, SC) md 1 NOV 1965 (?) Donald Andrew  
Grande, II

(C) <sup>2</sup> Judy Carl U (F) b 1 JAN 1948 ( " ) md 3 APR 1971 (?) Charles Ernest GUYER

(D) <sup>2</sup> Joseph Cole U, Jr b 27 APR 1951 ( " ) md 27 AUG 1983 (?) Angela Marie Thomas

(E) <sup>2</sup> Charles William U b 9 MAR 1955 (Savannah, GA) md <sup>11 MAR 1978</sup> (?) Mary Clare HUGHES

\* (F) <sup>2</sup> Kimberly Lynn U b 26 JUL 1960 ( " ) md (?) 10 MAY 1980 (?) Robert Frederick FEUS

(G) <sup>2</sup> George Kenneth U b 24 OCT 1963 ( " ) (1887? - RPU)

iu. WELLES R. U b SEP 1886 (Savannah, GA) d 15 MAR 1886

u. ANNABELLE U b 23 DEC 1887 ( " ) d 4 MAY 1972

md (1st) WALTER SMART; md (2nd) LEWIS WILCOX - No issue either way



○ From Urchurch-Bright Newsletter Vol 8 No 384 1991 pg 38

I. Mom U - Head of clan

A. Ruffin U

1. Kelly F. U

a. George A. U b. about 1845 (NC) & 1892 (Savannah, GA)

i. George Kelley U b. 31 OCT 1882 (Effingham Co, GA) & 28 APR 1955  
 MA LEONORA HARRISON b. 26 AUG 1854 (Effingham Co, GA)  
 & after 28 APR 1955. George Kelley U founded the Urchurch  
 Piano Company in Savannah, GA and managed it  
 until his death. His son, Joseph Cole U, incorporated  
 the business as URCHURCH MUSIC CO after he father  
 died.

(I) Joseph Cole U<sup>sr</sup> b. 1 FEB 1917 (Savannah, GA)  
 MA 26 DEC 1945 (Mullin, STATE=?) Daisy Smith,  
 dau of Carl A. Smith and Inez Page

(A) Daisy Annabell U b. 31 MAY 1947

(B) Judy Carl U b. 1 JAN 1949

(C) Joseph Cole U, Jr b. 27 APR 1951

(D) Charles William U b. 25 MAR 1955

(E) Kimberly Lynn U b. 26 JUL 1960



①

① See Ltr 5 JUN 1983 Mary Catherine U & RPH

Charlie U is son of William Harrison U Sr b  
17 NOV 1870 (MS), gr of Mark Wesley U of the  
Moser U / Courtney U subclan.

② From Genevieve Little JUN 1980

Charlie William U } In AF  
RT 1 Box B 25  
Sunflower, MS 38778

③ See Ltr 4 DEC 1983 James Oliver U & RPH

Charlie William U is son of William Harrison U, Sr.

④ See Ltr 26 JUN 1986 Charles M. U Sr & RPH

My GF <sup>b 1894</sup> Charlie U and his wife Lena lived in or  
around Blaine, MS all their lives.

⑤ See Ltr 8 JUL 1986 Charles Marcell U, Sr & RPH

Charlie U was my granddad. I did not know  
his name was William. He died 22 JUN 1986.

⑥ (42 - Pg 80, 89) Charlie William U is son of  
William Harrison U of the Moser U / Courtney  
U subclan. "C.W." was b 30 NOV 1893 (Washington Co, MS)  
He is now retired and lives at Blaine, MS but was a  
farmer and a carpenter before his retirement. He  
md 26 AUG 1915 (Ruleville, Sunflower Co, MS) Lena Meyers  
b JUL 1894 (AR) & MAY 1975 (Ruleville, MS) and was  
lives at Roundaway, MS.



⑦ Charlie William "C.W." UPCHURCH(520) was born 30 November 1893 in Washington County. He is now retired and lives at Blaine, but was a farmer and carpenter before his retirement. On 26 August 1915 in Ruleville, Sunflower County, he married Lena MEYERS. Lena was born in July 1894 in Arkansas, died in May 1975 in Ruleville, and was buried at Roundaway.<sup>449</sup>

Charlie William(520) had seven children: William Lee UPCHURCH(612); Earnestine UPCHURCH(613); Charles Edward UPCHURCH(614); Houston UPCHURCH(615); Bessie Mae UPCHURCH(616); Barney UPCHURCH(617); and Robert UPCHURCH(618). William Lee UPCHURCH(612) was born in January 1919, married Beulah TARVIN, and lives in Jacksonville, North Carolina. He had two boys and a girl. Earnestine UPCHURCH(613) was born in September 1921, married Leon KIRKSEY, and lives in Indianola. Houston UPCHURCH(615) was born in September 1928 and died in January 1976 in Joliet, Illinois. He was married twice and had two boys by the first wife and a boy and two girls by the second. One of his wives was Tessie Robinson. Barney UPCHURCH(617) was born 25 August 1933, married Berteen BLAYLOCK, and lives in Winona. He had two girls. Robert UPCHURCH(618) was born in May 1935, married Mona BARTLEY, and lives in Vista, California. He had two girls and two boys and one of the girls has married, had a baby, and lives in Detroit, Michigan.<sup>450</sup>

(42, Pg 89)

⑧ see It 7 JUN 1997 William Lee Pattillo Ad RPH

Charlie William U d Ruleville, Sunflower Co, MS and  
Lena Meyers b 18 JUL 1894 d Sunflower, Sunflower Co, MS.



○ From Ltr 15 JUN 1999 Charles John Petersen, Jr. Ed R. M.  
From Internet - ROOTSWEB

3

BIRTH INFORMATION: RESIDENTS OF THIS COUNTY IN 1917-18  
AND PERSONS WITH LINKS TO THIS COUNTY

The information below was abstracted from by Raymond H. Banks from civilian registration cards completed in 1917-1918. All rights reserved.  
Some men do not have birth locations listed because they registered on the final draft registration day in 1918 when this information was not recorded.  
Almost 24 million men registered for the draft -- not always in the county of residence.

Upchurch, Alvin Victor	17 Jul 1893 W Tomnolen MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Edd	11 Feb 1898 W lives RFD Tomnolen
MS Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, John Quincy	2 Sep 1891 W near Chester MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Vindex	3 Nov 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, Vindex	3 Nov 1891 W lives RFD Stewart MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, William Henry	8 Jul 1891 W RFD Tomnolen MS
Choctaw MS	
Upchurch, <u>Charlie William</u>	30 Nov 1893 W Inverness MS
Sunflower MS	
Upchurch, Fred	17 Apr 1890 W Sturgis MS
Sunflower MS	
Upchurch, Wesley Ira	1 Mar 1894 W Sturgis MS
Sunflower MS	



CHARLIE WILLIAM

CHARLIE WILLIAM U

2.①



WWI Registration

B

Upchurch

Charlie William

30 Nov 1893 W

Inverness MS

Sunflower

MS



CHARLIE WILLIAM U

2.2

○ See str 11 JUN 2000 William Lee Pattillo D R 74

Download of World War I Civilian Airt Registration Database  
 - From 15% of U.S. Counties. Shows 48 UPCHURCH entries  
 from States of: MS, FL, KS, SD, TX, AK (NOTE: lists  
 50 of 65 available names (A → S; not T → Z). As follows:

Last Name	First Names	Birth	Ethnic GRP	Birth Site or Other Info	City/County	State	District
Upchurch	Charlie William	30 Nov 1893	W	Inverness MS	Sunflower	MS	







CHARLIE WILLIAM U

23

War Records File 11 NOV 1998

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

  **Ancestry.com**  

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

## WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	UPCHURCH	10

10 Combined Matches

Name	Date	Birth		Ethnicity	Registration		
		Place			District	County	State
James F. Upchurch	3 August 1887	Steelville Missouri		White		Anchorage	Alaska
Will Upchurch	13 July 1889	Leander Texas				Jeff Davis	Texas
Jesse Preston Upchurch	7 March 1888	Paris Texas		White		Reagan	Texas
Walter H. Upchurch	26 May 1887	Conway Co. Arkansas		White		Hartley	Texas
James Carl Upchurch	3 July 1899			White		Ward	Texas
Charley Harold Upchurch	27 May 1893	Irving Illinois		White		Morton	Kansas
Peter Upchurch	24 December 1890	born & lives St. Mathews South Carolina		Black		Lee	Florida
Charlie William Upchurch	30 November 1893	Inverness Mississippi		White		Sunflower	Mississippi
Fred Upchurch	17 April 1890	Sturgis Mississippi		White		Sunflower	Mississippi
Wesley Ira Upchurch	1 March 1894	Sturgis Mississippi		White		Sunflower	Mississippi

Viewing records 1-10 of 10



○ AZ UPCHURCH BIRTHS & DEATHS - In It 27 JUL 2004 ①

Charles John Peterson, Jr & RPU

- \*1. <sup>Δ</sup> Richard Henry Ellis b 1 JUL 1923 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> Henry Ellis & <sup>□</sup> Milly J. U [MILDRED JANE U] [ROTAN]
- \*2. <sup>Δ</sup> Edmund Milton Raten, b 22 JAN 1919 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> John Ware Raten & <sup>□</sup> Mattie A. U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- \*3. <sup>Δ</sup> LARENE RROTEN, b 31 OCT 1920 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o <sup>□</sup> John RROTEN & <sup>□</sup> Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- \*4. <sup>Δ</sup> Bessie Lee Raten b 20 JUL 1926 (Cochise Co, AZ) D/o <sup>□</sup> John R. Raten & <sup>□</sup> Mattie U [MATTIE ANGELINE U] [ROTAN]
- \*5. <sup>Δ</sup> Margaret Estelle SENEY b 7 NOV 1926 (Gila Co, AZ) D/o <sup>□</sup> Euell Arless SEVEY & <sup>□</sup> Ada Belle U [SENE]
- \*6. <sup>Δ</sup> Buster James Thornton b 28 JUN 1928 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> Cleburn C Thornton & <sup>□</sup> Edna Mae U
- \*7. <sup>Δ</sup> Charles William U b 8 JUN 1927 (Cochise Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> William Henry U & <sup>□</sup> Eunice A. Maddox
- \*8. <sup>Δ</sup> David Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 ( ) d 28 NOV 1953 (Yavapai Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> Allen U & <sup>□</sup> Annie Strickland [IS THIS ALLEN U VALID?? - IF SO = A BREAKTHROUGH - RPU]
- ? 9. Infant U b 28 FEB 1926 ( ) d 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ)
10. <sup>Δ</sup> James U d 21 MAR 1922 (Pima Co, AZ) [THE "COWBOY"] <sup>□</sup> James Odie U
- \*\* 11. <sup>Δ</sup> James Eddie U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 (Navajo Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> Raley Ruth Bennett
- \*\* 12. <sup>Δ</sup> Johnnie Marlin U (Twin) b 4 SEP 1922 ( " ) <sup>□</sup> ( " )
- ? 13. <sup>Δ</sup> Julia Grace U b 21 AUG 1895 ( ) d 24 JUL 1919 (Maricopa Co, AZ) ( " )
- ? 14. - - U (m) b 28 FEB 1926 (Yuma Co, AZ) s/o <sup>□</sup> F. PAUL U & EMMA - - [RECORD SHOWS "F. PAUL" = F. PAUL U ?? - RPU]
- ? 15. <sup>Δ</sup> Marva L. U b 11 OCT 1876 d 6 AUG 1925 (Maricopa Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker
- \*16. <sup>Δ</sup> Wm Henry U b 8 MAY 1905 ( ) d 13 OCT 1933 (Cochise Co, AZ) Father = Upchurch; Mother = Walker. [FROM MS UPCHURCH/STICKLAND CONNECTION] [WEAVERS]
- \*\*\* FROM JAMES W. U MD 1884 (ELLIS CO, TX) EMMA FERGUSON



CHARLES WILLIAM U PG1

(2)

- ① The article below appeared in the 16 JAN 1982  
ARIZONA DAILY STAR NEWSPAPER

### In Arizona

C.W. "Bill" Upchurch has been elected president of the Southern Arizona Labor Council of the state AFL-CIO. Upchurch, a member of the Laborers' Union Local 479, will serve a two-year term. Other officers chosen were Bernard E. Young of Electricians' Union Local 1116, secretary-treasurer; Art Apodaca of Firefighters' Union Local 479, first vice president; Sam Newsome of Carpenters' Union Local 857, second vice president; and Paul D. Parisi of Communications Workers Union Local 8526, third vice president.

- ② 16 JAN 82 - called Tucson Phone Info - They have a Charles W. Upchurch in Avra Valley but his number is unlisted
- ③ The two labor organizations listed in the article in ① appear in the JUL 1981 Tucson Phone Book as
- A. Southern Arizona Central Labor Council AFL-CIO  
606 S. Plumer Ave 882-8168
  - B. Laborers Union Local No 479  
327 N. 4th Ave 622-7713
- ④ 4 MAR 82 - Called Local No 479 - Sec says Bill U is in negotiations I gave him my home & office no. She will ask him to call me.
- ⑤ 3 MAY 82 - Called Local No 479 in Tucson (622-7713) - Asked for Bill U - Sec said he is out - will be back at 4:00 - 5:00 Today. He is usually in 8:00 - 10:00 AM - called back at 4:30 PM - he is not in - left message for him to call me at 626-0134



⑥ RPA Talked to him by phone 4 MAY 1982  
In Tucson 622-7713

F. William Henry U b. Kendehe, AZ  
- killed by lightning when  
when C.W.U. was 5 yrs old

3F - Albert U (Henry) → Should be DAVID ALLEN U (Kenneth Otto Heusser)  
(Henry may be middle name)  
Fort Thomas, AZ  
Came from OK to Margaret E. —  
→ had a twin bro.

Kende = ① Jim U b. in AZ → [JAMES ALLEN U]  
Spokane WA.  
Mar GM Lubbe.  
→ James U (C.W.U. will call him)

Aunt ④ ② Millie = Mildred and Lida Eller  
③ Pug = [PUG MATTIE ANGELINE U] → same as  
EDNA MAE U - ??-RPA  
④ Aunt Ada Belle U  
and — Murphy

⑤ Aunt & died → [MAGGIE LEE U] → same in Florence, AZ  
when C.W. was young

Charles William Upchurch  
10100 North Arroyo Rd } 9m AF  
Marana AZ 85238

Charles was quite interested and wants to talk  
to me after 31 MAY 82. He is very lively in  
negotiations until then. His home no is  
682-5266

In the meantime he will call his uncle  
Jim U in Spokane, WA. Jim visited AZ  
last year and had agreed to send info  
from then GM Lubbe. Charles wants  
info on the bulletins.

Note: on 7 MAY 1982 Kenneth Otto Heusser visited Charles  
William U and gave RPA a call.



⑦ See Notes of Phone Call 7 MAY 1982 RPU/Kenneth & No  
Hewes.

Charles William Upir son of William Henry U  
b 8 MAY 1905 (Kendrick, AZ), gr of David  
Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 (Gulfpot, MS).

⑧ Notes of RPU call to Charles William U 3 JUL 1993  
Phone No = 602-5266. A lady answered and  
would not admit that CWU was at home  
until she learned I was from the University.  
CWU "Bill" remembered our 1982 conversation.  
He has since retired and now has more time  
to devote to family history and is willing to  
work on same. He first retired from the military  
and now is also retired from a position as  
Labor Union Business Manager in Tucson Area.

□ CWU was an only child. He has four dau

△ 1. Senda Sue U b Mesa, AZ - now taking  
a course at Pima Community College to  
upgrade her involvement in Sports Therapy  
she had a course on recording history.

△ 2. Karen Coleen U b Mesa, AZ

△ 3. Alice Marie U b Mesa, AZ

△ 4. Julie Jean U b Yuma, AZ

His Address: C. W. Upchurch  
10100 North Arroyo Rd  
Marana, AZ 85653 → [A Change]



## ⑧ - CONTINUED

- CW U • Went to High School with Suede Johnson
- once visited James U who is employed by AZ State Prison System. He is now employed at the women's prison at Perryville, AZ
  - Knew of a firm U that ran a Standard Service Station in Bisbee, AZ

~~Other~~ Background:

The Ellis Family - The Senior Ellis moved from TX to the Silver Springs Valley & there homesteaded on rangeland below the Iron Mountains where the Ellis Ranch is located. They tied up a lot of land in a checkerboard fashion and would run out any who tried to occupy the alternate land area.

## I. The Senior Ellis [3 SONS, 4 DAUGHTERS]

- △ A. Henry Lytes Ellis
- △ B. Joe Willie Ellis - Ran a Tavern in Wilcox
- C. A Son
- △ + △ D. Annie Gray Ellis and James Allen U
- E. A Son
- F. A Son
- G. A Son

Ellis Foster Richardson → Ellis Foster U - was a saddle maker by trade. Worked in Nogales, AZ & made saddles for Red McGrick. Ellis d in Hemet, CA



CHARLES WILLIAM U

(6)

⑨ From Lt PZ MAR 1997 Charlotte Brooke D RPA  
From Arizona Daily Star 6 MAR 1997 (THUR) Tucson, AZ

UPCHURCH, Charles W. Lt. Col. US. Army  
Ret., of Marana, died February 22, 1997.  
Husband of Peggy J. Upchurch of Marana.  
Survived by four daughters; one step son;  
nine grandchildren. Memorial Service were  
held at US Army Post Cemetery Ft. Huachu-  
ca, February 26, 1997 at 1:00 p.m. Arrange-  
ments by ABBEY FUNERAL CHAPEL, 3435  
N. 1st Ave. (888-1111). Tucson, Arizona.



CHARLES WILLIAM U

⑦

MR CHARLES WILLIAM UPCHURCH }  
10100 NORTH ANWAY ROAD } 2nd AF  
MARANA, AZ 85238 }

10 MAY 1982

Dear Bill,

I enjoyed our meeting the plane on May 7, 1982 and appreciated the opportunity of talking with Kerry Heusser on May 7. Kerry certainly has a lot of information and I will be maintaining contact with him. I want to get as many details as possible on the AZ Upchurchs and work towards connecting the group to the rest of the family.

My understanding is that the earliest known members of your group is your GF David Allen U b 1 NOV 1871 (Culpeper, MS) d 28 OCT 1953 (Prescott, AZ) (Bur at Sunset Cem, Ulenex, AZ) and his twin William U. A search of my records does not reveal the parents of these two boys but I will continue to search. I provided herewith is information on the Upchurch Bulletin.

~~When~~ When time permits would you please send me your wife's maiden name, the names of your children and grandchildren (if any) along with dates and places?

Keep by to see me sometime - I am in  
Sincerely yours - Phil Upchurch  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]  
Room 310 AyBld.



CHARLES WILLIAM U  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

⑧

4 JUL 1993

CHARLES W. UPCHURCH  
10100 NORTH ANWAY RD  
MARANA, AZ 85653

Dear Cousin Bill,

It was great to talk to you on 3 JUL 1993  
and to pick up where we left off in 1982.  
I am pleased that you will now have more  
time to devote to family history. I hope we  
can work together to improve the outline  
for the Arizona Upchurch.

Enclosed is a copy of the Five Page Master  
Outline entitled "The NC-MS-AZ UPCHURCH  
CONNECTION". In due course I hope we can  
confirm that A. Upchurch b 1822 (NC) was your  
ancestor and that we can learn who his father  
was. My guess is that the "A" stands for Allen.

Enclosed are details on the Upchurch Bulletin  
which you requested.

Provided herewith is a single sheet of  
questions about your immediate family. I  
will appreciate any details you have or



can get. I will use this to improve the master outline. This is an easy way to get started on upgrading the master outline.

It is just great that you and I know some of the same people and that you went to school with Suede Johnson. I'll be in touch with him soon and will mention our connection. I hope you can come down when we award him an honorary doctorate this fall.

Bill, I will hope to hear from you soon and will look forward to our continued exchange. Sometime before long we can get together for a visit. This past twelve months has been an exceptionally heavy work period but I am gradually getting on top of things.

With All Best Wishes

Sincerely Yours



Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]



MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY  
OF WILLIAM HENRY UPCHURCH

⑩  
4 JUL 1993

1) For William Henry U

a) when in JUN 1926 did he marry?

b) where did he marry?

c) For Eunice Alice Maddox

i) when was she born?

ii) where was she born?

iii) Is she still living?

2) For Charles William U

a) when were you born?

b) For your wife.

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) when was she born?

iii) where was she born?

c) when and where were you married?

d) For each of your four daughters I want their full maiden names. Need birth dates and when & where married, full name of husbands and when & where they were born plus details on their children.



① See Ltr 29 JUL 1981 William Wesley U to RPA

Charlie William U

Rt 1 ~~Box~~

Garden City, KS 67846

} in AF

Is son of John Jackson U of the  
Harmon U / Allen U subclass.



CHARLES WILLIAM U

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Cheryl Ann Upchurch	24-Jul-70	Female	Liberty	Charles William Upchurch	Treva Leann Jones
Stephen Charles Upchurch	11-Oct-67	Male	Liberty	Charles William Upchurch	Treva Leann Jones



## O FL DEATH INDEX 1936-1998-U's - DUVAL COUNTY

- Name: Marian Upchurch Ransom Certificate: 33099 (nee MIRIAN FLORINE U)  
 Death Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 28 Apr 1982 Birth Date: 01 Mar 1908
- Name: Clara Upchurch Rush Certificate: 17697 (nee CLARA EPPERSON)  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 05 Feb 1995 Birth Date: 03 Aug 1922
- Name: John Upchurch Conner  
 Volume: 2259 Certificate: 23496  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M  
 Death Date: Jun 1961
- Name: John Walter Upchurch Certificate: 139292  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 30 Nov 1995 Birth Date: 10 Apr 1906
- Name: Lorena Edna Upchurch Certificate: 3544  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 28 Jan 1975 Birth Date: 08 Jun 1909
- Name: Belle Upchurch (nee BELLE WILLIAMSON U)  
 Volume: 3068 Certificate: 16479  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: Mar 1968
- Name: Lena Majors Upchurch  
 Volume: 2225 Certificate: 6187  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: Feb 1961
- Name: Cora Dunn Upchurch (nee CORA RAY DOWN)  
 Volume: 2701 Certificate: 23953  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: May 1965
- Name: Theresa Upchurch Touchton Certificate: 3746  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 30 Jan 1979 Birth Date: 03 Feb 1908
- Name: Charles Wilson Upchurch 4  
 Volume: 2627 Certificate: 45128  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M  
 Death Date: Oct 1964  
 Name: Eulah Upchurch Hessey  
 Volume: 2552 Certificate: 7538  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: Feb 1964
- Name: Sadie Upchurch Holcombe Certificate: 47354 (nee SADIE ROWEN UPCHURCH)  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 30 Jun 1978 Birth Date: 22 May 1883
- Name: Ray Upchurch Bennett Certificate: 42174  
 Place: Duval Race: W  
 Death Date: 23 Jun 1973 Birth Date: 29 Jan 1908
- Name: John Upchurch Parker  
 Volume: 2024 Certificate: 1554  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: M  
 Death Date: Jan 1959
- Name: Minnie Upchurch Norris (nee MINNIE FLORINE U)  
 Volume: 2197 Certificate: 42175  
 Place: Duval Race: W Gender: F  
 Death Date: Nov 1960

→ NOT LINKED - IS HE RELATED  
 TO CHARLIE W. W d 1954  
 (JACKSONVILLE, FL)? [COULD BE  
 RELATED TO EDWIN POWDER U?]



- ① See Notes of RPH 22 APR 1979 Phone call to Walter McGowan U SR.  
W. M. U. says his father W. M. U. Sr. had a brother  
Charles Woodfin U who m'd Priscilla Poter - her father  
was President of ~~Farm~~ Furman Univ, Her Uncle was  
President of Wake Forest Univ. Her bro was a prominent  
Member in Raleigh, NC. Their children:
- a. Charles Woodfin U Jr
  - b. McNeil U
  - c. Julia U.
- [I have a newspaper clipping from Charlotte NC on  
a McNeil U but cannot find same - RPH]
- ② See Ltr 14 MAY 1979 Belle West to RPH  
Charles Woodfin U Sr and Priscilla Poter.
- ③ See Ltr 29 SEP 1980 Frank Jefferson U Sr to RPH.  
The first 3 U's in the Charlotte, NC Phone book -  
A. McNeill U & Charles W. U Jr are sons of C. W. U. ↑  
"C. W. U. was raised in Raleigh and used to visit  
Grandaddy's home according to what Daddy  
told me. I believe that C. W. U. is dead and  
that the telephone listing is for his wife  
who is Dr. Poter's ~~bro~~ sister. C. W. U. was the  
Packard dealer in Charlotte for a long time  
and was well to do."
- ④ See Info Walter McGowan U Sr rec'd 27 OCT 1980 by RPH  
Charles Woodfin U Sr m'd 1921 (NY, NY) Priscilla Poter
- ⑤ See Ltr Rec'd by RPH 3 APR 1981 by RPH from Margaret Wright U  
Her bro, Charles Woodfin U, was b in Wake Co, NC, died  
in Charlotte, NC & is buried there. He d 17 FEB 1977. He  
m'd Priscilla Poter and she is still living in  
Charlotte, NC



- ⑥ See Notes of RPH Call 22 MAY 1988 to Ovis Kearney U, Jr  
Ovis Kearney U, Sr moved to Greenville, SC where  
he was about 25 (hence about 1901). He was first  
in the dry goods business. At first he and  
his bro CW U, Sr were in business together  
but Charles moved to Charlotte, NC and  
established his automobile business.



ITEM(S) IN LETTER 19 DEC 1995 MARGARET BLANCHE  
BROWN TO RPU [FROM VARIOUS NC NEWSPAPERS]

Charles U refers to

6 MAR 1921

CHARLES WOODFIN U, SR

### WEDDINGS

#### MISS POTEAT BRIDE OF CHARLES UPCHURCH

The marriage of Miss Priscilla Poteat daughter of Dr. E. M. Poteat formerly president of Furman University, and a niece of Dr. L. M. Poteat, of Wake Forest College, to Charles Upchurch, of Greenville, S. C., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Upchurch, of Raleigh, was celebrated at the home of the bride, in Elmhurst, N. Y., February 24. The Greenville (S. C.) News has the following account of the wedding:

"A wedding of cordial interest in Greenville took place at the home of the bride at Elmhurst, N. Y., Thursday afternoon, February 24th, when Miss Priscilla Poteat was united in marriage to Charles Upchurch of this city.

"The impressive ceremony was performed in the presence of relatives and friends, by the bride's father, Dr. E. M. Poteat.

"The rooms of the Poteat home were thrown together and attractively decorated, simply but artistically with smilax and long tulips, the improvised altar being arranged with ferns, smilax and white tapers. The bride's only attendant was her youngest sister, Miss Clarissa Poteat, who wore an attractive gown of orchid crepe de chine and carried an arm bouquet of pink sweet peas. The groom was attended by his best man, J. Garland Hood, of Richmond, Va.

"The bride was handsomely gowned in white pussy willow taffeta, made with fitted bodice, pointed in front, and a short full skirt, typifying in every detail the charm of the mid-Victorian mode. On the bodice was a lovely lace collar made by the grandmother of the bride. The veil was cap shape and was becomingly caught to the head with orange blossoms. Her bouquet was an immense mass of fresias and valley lilies in cascade effect and her only ornament was the groom's gift of a diamond pin mounted in platinum.

"Mendelssohn's wedding march was played by Miss Gladys McGee, of Greenville.

"Soon after the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Upchurch left for Richmond, Va., after which they will go for a trip through Florida, the journey from Jacksonville to Miami to be made by motor.

"Mrs. Upchurch left wearing a stylish suit of dark blue tricot with a neckpiece of gray squirrel and accessories of gray. Her hat was a becoming spring model of black with blue aigrettes.

"Mr. and Mrs. Upchurch will make their home in Greenville having taken an apartment on Williams St.

"It is with much pleasure that the friends of this young couple will welcome their arrival here.

"Mrs. Upchurch, as Miss Poteat, has a host of friends, made during her residence at the time of her father was president of Furman University.

"She is a young woman of striking personality, the eldest daughter of Dr. E. M. Poteat.

"Mr. Upchurch is a young man of unusual business ability, being secretary of the Imperial Garage, and president of the Greenville Automobile Association.

"On the evening preceding the wedding, an informal reception was tendered the wedding party and a few friends, following the rehearsal. A dainty salad course was served followed by an ice course. The dining table was beautifully set with flowers.

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. James U, III

1. Kearney U

a. Allen

Berry U, Sr

i. Charles

Woodfin  
U, Sr

OTHER NAMES

PRISCILLA POTEAT

E. M. POTEAT

L. M. POTEAT

CLARISSA POTEAT

J. GARLAND HOOD



# ○ NC DEATHS 1968-1996 Residents of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co

???? Produced by a search on surname Upchurch  
 F27, WOODFIN CHARLES ↑ Death Date: 17 February 1975 Place of Death:  
 Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Charlotte  
 Marriage: Married Institution: Married  
 Attendant: Physician Method of Burial: Burial in state  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Autopsy: No

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH JR, GEORGE EUGENE Death Date: 06 January 1989 Gender: Male  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 86 Years  
 Autopsy: Marital Status: Widowed  
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state  
 Birth Date: 06 May 1902 State of Birth: North Carolina  
 Father: UPCHURCH SR Death Date: SS# 237720216

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH JR, CHARLES WOODFIN Death Date: 22 October 1988  
 Gender: Male  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina Age: 66 Years  
 Autopsy: Marital Status: Married  
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state  
 Birth Date: 04 May 1922 State of Birth: South Carolina  
 Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 245017183

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, PENELOPE DURHAM Death Date: 22 December 1993 Gender: Female  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 68 Years  
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed  
 Hospital: Home Bed Code:  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state  
 Birth Date: 13 March 1925 State of Birth: Tennessee  
 Father: DURHAM Death Date: SS# 245281461

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JUANITA GARNES Death Date: 16 September 1987 Gender: Female  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 88 Years  
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married  
 Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code:  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state  
 Birth Date: 05 May 1899 State of Birth: North Carolina  
 Father: GARNES SS# 119030943



# NC DEATHS 1968-1996 Residents of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co

???? Produced by a search on surname Upchurch

F27, WOODFIN CHARLES Death Date: 17 February 1975 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Charlotte  
 MarriAge: Married Institution: Married  
 Attendant: Physician Method of Burial: Burial in state  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Autopsy: No

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH JR, GEORGE EUGENE Death Date: 06 January 1989 Gender: Male  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 86 Years  
 Autopsy: Marital Status: Widowed  
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state  
 Birth Date: 06 May 1902 State of Birth: North Carolina  
 Father: UPCHURCH SR Death Date: SS# 237720216

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH JR, CHARLES WOODFIN ↑ Death Date: 22 October 1988  
 Gender: Male  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina Age: 66 Years  
 Autopsy: Marital Status: Married  
 Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state  
 Birth Date: 04 May 1922 State of Birth: South Carolina  
 Father: UPCHURCH Death Date: SS# 245017183

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, PENELOPE DURHAM Death Date: 22 December 1993 Gender: Female  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 68 Years  
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Widowed  
 Hospital: Home Bed Code:  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Cremation in state  
 Birth Date: 13 March 1925 State of Birth: Tennessee  
 Father: DURHAM Death Date: SS# 245281461

## North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, JUANITA GARNES Death Date: 16 September 1987 Gender: Female  
 Place of Death: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Race: White  
 Residence: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina  
 Age: 88 Years  
 Autopsy: No Marital Status: Married  
 Hospital: Nursing and Rest Homes Bed Code:  
 Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state  
 Birth Date: 05 May 1899 State of Birth: North Carolina  
 Father: GARNES SS# 119030943



① See Notes of RPH 22 APR 1979 Phone call to Walter McGowan U Jr.  
Charles Woodfin U Sr was the brother of W McG U Jr's  
father. They are of the Rich Jr / former U Class.

② See Ltr 29 SEP 1980 Frank Jefferison U Sr to RPH - Re Phone Book  
Charlotte, NC  
"The first three Upchurch listed are from the same  
family. A. McNeill and Charles W. ↑ are sons of  
C. W. Upchurch. C. W. was raised in Raleigh --

{ Mr Charles Woodfin U Jr.  
3729 Pomfret Lane } In AF  
Charlotte, NC. 28211  
→ Also same address on computer (Bailey) list

③ In 1975 UNIV of N.C. ALUMNI DIRECTORY  
MRS Charles W. U, Jr nee Penelope Ann Durham  
A. B. 1947  
3729 POMFRET LANE } In AF  
CHARLOTTE, NC 28211

④ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch A M	2509 Hampton Ave	Charlotte	NC 28207-2519 704-333-0213
Upchurch A S	7201 Colley Ford Ln	Charlotte	NC 28273-3105 704-523-8029
Upchurch B	2245 Crescent Av	Charlotte	NC 28207-1533 704-358-9528
Upchurch Charles W ↑	3729 Pomfret Ln	Charlotte	NC 28211-3725 704-366-2735
Upchurch Co/frank J	3720 Wilkinson Blvd	Charlotte	NC 28208-5541 704-394-4186
Upchurch Dean & Brad	8218 Bar Harbor Ln	Charlotte	NC 28210-4212 704-552-5416
Upchurch E J	5460 Strawberry Hill Dr	Charlotte	NC 28211-4553 704-365-4596
Upchurch Edward	3701 Barclay Downs Dr	Charlotte	NC 28209-3409 704-521-8258
Upchurch Ge B	8218 Bar Harbor Ln	Charlotte	NC 28210-4212 704-552-1640
Upchurch Machine Company	11633 Fruehauf Dr	Charlotte	NC 28273-6507 704-588-2895
Upchurch Michael L	700 Sandridge Rd	Charlotte	NC 28210-2457 704-523-9058
Upchurch Russell	1720 Hawthorne Ln	Charlotte	NC 28205-2930 704-333-8528
Upchurch S & C		Charlotte	NC 28210 704-556-1181
Upchurch Wayne T	609 Sardis Rd N	Charlotte	NC 28270-2251 704-366-7256